



THE NINTH GENERATION

No. IX-1

CHARLES CLARENCE WORCESTER (Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Stoddard, NH, Oct. 27, 1845; m Goffstown, NH, Oct. 4, 1877, Mary Addie Grant, b Thornton, NH, Oct. 21, 1852. Residence, Keene, NH. Milk dealer.

Children of Charles Clarence Worcester

X-1 **George Leon.**

X-2 **Clarence Gerould**, b Walpole, NH, Oct. 5, 1882. Residence, Keene, NH. Milk dealer.

X-3 **Florence Gertrude**, b Marlboro, NH, Sept. 13, 1892. Residence, Keene, NH. Stenographer.

No. IX-4

WILIAM HENRY WORCESTER (Sylvender⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b June 20, 1867; m1st Helen C. dau of Jacob Bauer of Geneva, Switzerland, and Christina Von Weckede of Berlin, Germany, b Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1870; m 2d Helen Craddock, Chicago, Ill. Residence, El Reno, Okla. Railroad conductor.

Children of William Henry Worcester by first m

X-4 **Edith Inez**, b Jan. 16, 1898, Chicago, Ill, d Oklahoma City, July 26, 1988; m1st Timothy Jack Tellegren (born John Leo Bell, b Rockport, Tx., July 23, 1895, d May, 1960; m2d ___ Silver. Residence, San Francisco.

Children of Edith Tellegren

- (a) **Alidee Beulah**, b Oklahoma City, Ok., Nov. 1, 1922; m Peter Lee Ehlers, d Oklahoma City, Ok., Feb. 24, 1999. They had 2 children.
- (b) **Marilyn Virginia**, b Oklahoma City, Ok., Apr. 23, 1921; d Oklahoma City, Ok., Aug. 19, 2001 (Fairlawn Cemetery); m Wiley Denton Woods, b Feb. 15, 1918, d Jan. 23, 1982, Oklahoma City, Ok. Two sons b, 1940 and 1941.

Children of William Henry Worcester by second m

X-5 **Helen.**

No. IX-5

JOHN DE WITT WORCESTER (Sylvender⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Dover, Kansas, July 14, 1868; m Thyra Anna Wennerblom, b Boras, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1868. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Cement Construction Contractor.

Children of John DeWitt Worcester

X-6 **John DeWitt**, b Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1911.

No. IX-6

VINCENT K. WORCESTER (Sylvender⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Apr. 20, 1871; m Anna Shain(?), Topeka, Kansas, Dec. 24, 1892.

Children of Vincent K. Worcester

X-7 Arlie J., b June 20, 1894, Topeka, Kansas.

X-8 Irma L., b Jan. 23, 1898, Kansas City, Kansas.

No. IX-10

ALLEN BURR WORCESTER (Lysander⁸, John⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b ____; m Apr. 30, 1895, Grace Darling Burch, b Adrian, Mich., Jan. 17, 1872.

Children of Allen Burr Worcester

X-9 Thelma Elizabeth, b Oct. 27, 1898, Montpelier, Oh.

X-10 Aratas William, b Nov. 11, 1900, Montpelier, Oh., d Apr. 15, 1905, at Detroit, Mich.

No. IX-20

BENJAMIN WORCESTER (Mathew Lang⁸, Jesse⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b May 27, 1869, Kingston, Ill.; m June 1, 1890, Mrs. Mary (Bell) Shelley, Kingston, Ill., b Mar. 6, 1862. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Carpenter.

Children of Benjamin Worcester

X-11 Joy Manard, b June 5, 1891, Kingston, Ill.

X-12 Etta Ida Ethel, b Jan., 1893, d Feb., 1893, Kingston, Ill.

No. IX-32

HARRY WORCESTER (Benjamin Franklin⁸, George⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Mar. 10, 1877, d Feb. 5, 1849; m Mar. 8, 1910, Laura Marie dau of Henry Imsande, b Middletown, Oh., June 17, 1883, d Apr. 12, 1947. He moved with his family to Middletown, Oh., before school age. After completing the eighth grade he went to work in his father's livery stable. Cincinnati Veterinary College, 1907.

Children of Harry Worcester

X-13 Benjamin Donner.

No. IX-42

JOSEPH ALFRED WORCESTER (Charles Henry⁸, Joseph W.⁷, Leonard⁶, William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Middletown, NY, June 10, 1881 d Middletown, NY, Mar. 6, 1954 (Wall Kell Cemetery, Phillipsburgh, NY); m Middletown, Sept., 18, 1907, Christine Gray, b Dunferline, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1881, d Valatie, NY, Feb. 12, 1959. Sporting goods store proprietor.

Children of Joseph Alfred Worcester

X-14 Joseph Alfred, b Middletown, NY, Apr. 6, 1909, d Frankfort, NY, 1995. Electrical Engineer. Inventor of radio trigger that explodes ground to ground missiles just before they hit.

X-15 Jean, b Middletown, NY, Oct. 15, 1911.

X-16 Helen Gray, b Middletown, NY, Feb. 13, 1913.

X-17 Christine Louise, b Middletown, NY, Dec. 9, 1918.

X-18 Mary Emma, b Middletown, NY, Dec. 17, 1921, d Ft. Collins, Co., Feb. 10, 1986; m Sept. 3, 1964, Dr. Carl Jacob Witkop, Jr., b Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 27, 1917, d Hopkins, Mn., Mar. 11, 1993 (cardiopulmonary arrest y myocardial infraction.) He worked at Genetic Research NIH. Divorced.

Children of Mary Emma and Dr. Carl Witkop, Jr.

(a) **Carl Gray**, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 18, 1947.

(b) **Mary Margaret**, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 10, 1949.

(c) **Martha Frances**, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 19, 1951.

No. IX-44

EDWIN DEAN WORCESTER (Edwin Dean⁸, Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Albany, NY, Feb. 25, 1856. He prepared for college at Albany Boys' Academy, and was graduated at Yale College in the class of 1876; was salutatorian of his class, the winner of the DeForest Medal, and was a member of the Skull and Bones Society. Graduated Yale Law School, June, 1878. He returned to Albany where he was admitted to the bar in 1879. He was at first in the law office of Hand & Hale, Albany, and afterwards was chief clerk in the office of Samuel Hand, of that city. In December, 1883, he removed to New York with his parents, and in May, 1884, became a member of the law firm of Saunders, Webb & Worcester. This firm continued without change for 23 years. On May 1st, 1907, he formed the new firm of Worcester, Williams & Lehman. Jan. 1, 1909, the junior partner, Irving Lehman, became a Justice of the N.Y. Supreme Court, and the firm then became Worcester & Williams. Residence, New York City. Member of the Century Club, the University Club, and the Yale Club of New York, and of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York. He was never married.

No. IX-45

GEORGE HENRY WORCESTER (Edwin Dean⁸, Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Albany, NY, June 6, 1857; m Oct. 17, 1888, Detroit, Mich., Lydia Dearborn, dau James Freeman and Alice Aldrich (Dearborn) Kimball, originally of N. Woodstock, NH, b N. Woodstock, NH, Nov. 13, 1860, d New York City, June 16, 1905 (Albany Rural Cemetery). He was educated at the Albany Boys' Academy, but left that school in 1871, and entered the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis and was graduated there, in 1875. He remained in the Navy till 1884, at which time he attained the rank of Lieutenant. In 1884, he resigned from the Navy and entered the service of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company. He was made division superintendent of various divisions, in succession, of that railroad, residing in Cleveland, Elkhart and Detroit, and at the close of 1887 was made superintendent of the Harlem Division of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, with headquarters and residence in White Plains, NY. In 1891, in consequence of some impairments of health, he resigned his position, and spent some years in travel.

No. IX-47

FRANKLIN ELDRID WORCESTER (Edwin Dean⁸, Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Albany, NY, Sept. 13, 1860, d of pneumonia, Helena, Montana, Mar. 3, 1891, burial at Albany Rural Cemetery. He was prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy and was graduated from Yale in the class of 1882; he was a member of the Skull and Bones Society. He then entered the Sheffield Scientific School of Yale, and in 1884 was graduated with the degree of Ph.D.; afterwards, in 1886, received from the same school the degree of Mechanical Engineer, and studied the practical side of that profession at the Jackson Car Shops, of the Michigan Central Railroad at Jackson, Mich., and afterwards was employed and resided at Marquette, Mich., and Helena, Montana.

No. IX-48

HARRY AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Edwin Dean⁸, Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Albany, NY, Nov. 18, 1862; m Oct. 18, 1905, Detroit, Mich., Elizabeth Howard, dau John Talman and Sophia Hill Whiting, b Detroit, Aug. 12, 1867. He prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy and was graduated at Yale with the class of 1884. After a trip to Europe he took to railroading and was for a time night depot master of the

Grand Central Station, NY. In 1891 he entered the service of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Company. He became superintendent of the Lansing Division and later the superintendent of the Detroit Division, where he remained six years. Nov. 1, 1902 he was made superintendent of Eastern Division of the Lake Shore, with headquarters at Buffalo; and Feb. 1, 1905, superintendent of the Chicago division. Also employed by the Michigan Central and Cleveland, Cincinnati & St. Louis Railway Company. Resided in Cincinnati in 1914.

No. IX-49

WILFRED JAMES WORCESTER (Edwin Dean⁸, Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Albany, NY, July 28, 1864, d Jan. 10, 1953; m London, Eng., July 17, 1897, Susan Baldwin, dau of Augustus and Clarinda (Dunham) Kirkham of Hastings-on-Hudson, NY, b Oct. 5, 1873, New York, d Feb. 10, 1958. He prepared for college at the Albany Boys' Academy, and was graduated at Yale in the class of 1885. He was a member of the Skull and Bones Society. On Jan. 1, 1899, he became a member of the firm Flagg & Worcester, dealers in investment securities, and continued in this association until Dec. 31, 1905. On Dec. 1, 1906, he became Asst. Sec. of U.S. Trust Co., and in 1912, was made secretary of that company. Residence, New York City and summer residence at Black Point, Conn.

Children of Wilfred James Worcester

X-19 Dean Kirkham.

X-20 Winifred, b New York, Sept. 11, 1899; m May 18, 1925, Harvey Stevenson, b Croton-on-Hudson, Nov. 29, 1894. She graduated Bryn Marr College, 1921, B.A. Residences, Croton-on-Hudson, NY, Lyme, Conn.

Children of Winifred Stevenson

- (a) **Eric VanCortlandt**, b Croton-on-Hudson, NY, June 27, 1926; m Nov. 13, 1955, Judith Herrick, b Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1931. Millbrook School, Yale, 1946, Yale Law School, 1950. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and Korean War. Lawyer. Residences, Stonington, Conn., Washington, D.C.

Children of Eric VanCortland Stevenson

- (i) **Jonathan**, b 1956.
(ii) **Kirkham**, b 1957.
(iii) **Anne**, b 1959.
(iv) **Margaret**, b 1962.
(v) **Philip**, b 1965.
- (b) **James**, b Croton-on-Hudson, NY, July 11, 1929; m Oct. 10, 1953, Jane Walker, b May 11, 1932. Yale, 1951. First Lieutenant, U.S. Marines, 1951-53. Cartoonist, artist, author. Residences, Greenwich, Conn., Tarrytown, NY, Niantic, Conn.

Children of James Stevenson

- (1) – (9) **Charles, Susan, James, Walker, Harvey, Peter, Jane, Edwina, Emily**

No. IX-58

HERBERT MOORE WORCESTER (Henry Edwin⁸, Horatio⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b New Philadelphia, Oh., Dec. 29, 1881; m Los Angeles, Oct. 31, 1906, Adelaide Pierrepont Rea, b Boston, Jan. 20, 1881. Residence, Pasadena. Banker.

Children of Herbert Moore Worcester

X-21 Margaret Dows, b Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 10, 1908.

X-22 John Rea, b Pasadena, Cal., Jan. 13, 1911.

No. IX-60

DAVID DOWS WORCESTER (Albert Augustus⁸, Horatio⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b W. Campton, NH, Aug. 30, 1876; m Oct. 9, 1907, Naomi A., dau of Charles A. Bailey, Port Huron, Mich.

Children of David Dows Worcester

X-23 **David Bailey**, b Aug. 6, ____, d Sept. 14, 1908.

X-24 **Margaret Elizabeth**, b Feb. 7, 1912, d Oct. 7, 1912.

No. IX-63

RICHARD HOE WORCESTER (Albert Augustus⁸, Horatio⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b W. Campton, July 28, 1881; m Ely, Nev., Nov. 19, 1905, Charlotte V. Barker, b San Diego, Cal., Oct. 30, 1884.

Children of Richard Hoe Worcester

X-25 **Richard Hoe**, b Apr. 10, 1910.

X-26 **Mary Alice**, b Dawson, NM, May 9, 1914.

X-27 **Douglas John.**

No. IX-65

HENRY ELWYNNE WORCESTER (Horatio Elwynne⁸, Henry Elwynne⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Tewksbury, Sept. 30, 1875, d Sept. 1952 (heart attack)(buried at Annisquam, Mass.); m Apr. 10, 1905, Alice Gerry Duncan, b Bloomfield, NJ, May 19, 1879. Mass. Inst. Tech, 1897. Sugar refiner. Residence, Cambridge, Mass.

Children of Henry Elwynne Worcester

X-28 **Mary Jarvie**, b Brooklyn, NY, Mar. 8, 1906.

X-29 **Henry Elwynne.**

X-30 **John Duncan.**

No. IX-67

JAMES NEWBEGIN WORCESTER (Horatio Elwynne⁸, Henry E.⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Tewksbury, July 28, 1885, d Jan. 10, 1936; m Gertrude, dau Robert Morton and Jane (Whitthorne) Fullerton, b Sheboygan, Mich. A.B., Amherst College, 1906, M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, NY, 1910. Residence, New York City.

Children of James Newbegin Worcester

X-31 **James Newbegin.**

No. IX-79

JOHN FRANCIS WORCESTER (Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 18, 1837; m July 11, 1858, Elizabeth, dau of Conrad Hartranft, b Mar. 13, 1840. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa. Carpenter and steamboat builder.

Children of John Francis Worcester

X-32 **Laura Ann**, b W. Brownsville, Pa., July 29, 1959, d Feb. 7, 1863.

X-33 **Clara Belle**, b W. Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1861; m July 1, 1880, Semons E. Dresser.

Children of Clara Belle Dresser

(a) **Wilbur Ezra**, b Sept. 7, 1890.

(b) **Laura Alice**, b Aug. 19, 1892.

(c) **Alvin Dwight**, b Nov. 10, 1894, d Mar. 14, 1905, Rochester, Minn. His family returned to Pittsburgh, Pa. He also resided in Troy Mills, Ia, and Coggon, Ia.

X-34 Ella May, b Brownsville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1864; m Nov. 11, 1891, Lauren Argalus Thomas, who d Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 10, 1901.

Children of Ella May Thomas

- (a) **Francis Worcester**, b May 25, 1893.
- (b) **Elizabeth May**, b May 26, 1897.
- (c) **Clara Olive**, b Jan. 5, 1899.
- (d) **Julia Cecil**, b Feb. 7, 1901.

X-35 William Saeger.

X-36 Lizzie Maria, b Brownsville, Pa., Nov. 8, 1867, d Dec. 23, 1867.

X-37 Frank Edgar.

X-38 Jesse Everett.

X-39 Ira Dwight, b Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1875. Residence Pittsburgh, Pa., Real estate examiner.

X-40 Edith Byard, b Mar. 6, 1882; m Aug. 12, 1909. George E. Townsend. Residence, Lincoln Place, Allegheny Co., Pa.

No. IX-81

WILLIAM HENRY WORCESTER (Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b S. Brownsville, Pa., Feb. 8, 1841, d Nov. 3, 1886; m Apr. 4, 1869, Marild Severson, at Center Point, Iowa. He was engaged in the Civil War from Aug., 1861 to Feb., 1864. Enlisted first in a company from Washington Co., Pa. Was promoted to Corporal and then Sergeant. Residence, Groveton, Allegheny Co., Pa.

Children of William Henry Worcester

X-41 Lydia J., b Linn Co., Ia., Mar. 8, 1870; m Nov. 25, 1891, John Reed Hadley of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of Lydia Hadley

- (a) **Ernest Lee**, b Oct. 29, 1892; m Winnifred McClaren, b Picto, Nova Scotia, Canada, May 1, 1860, d Chicago, Il., May, 1987.

Children of Ernest Lee McClaren

- (i) **Ellen Lee**, b Toledo, Oh., Oct. 23, 1918, d Miami, Fla., Sept. 4, 1996; m Joseph Rufing Crowden, b Goodland, Ind., June 29, 1906, d June 26, 1925.

Children of Ellen Lee Crowden

- (A) **Jane Ellen**, Indianapolis, Apr. 6, 1953; m Peter Coll Townsend, b Miami, Fla., Aug. 31, 1946.

Children of Jane Ellen Townsend

- (1) **Henry Joseph Crowden**, b Miami, Fla., May 31, 1983.
- (2) **Katherine Irene**, b Miami, Fla., June 5, 1986.

- (B) **Elizabeth Jean**, b Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1954; m Michael Vores, b Miami, Fla., Mar. 3, 1956.
- (C) **Susan Lee**, b Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 7, 1956; m Jerome Kloo, b Miami, Fla., Oct. 10, 1965.

Children of Susan Lee Kloo

- (1) **Joseph Wesley**, b Miami, Fla., Aug. 29, 1966.

- (D) **Marilyn Kay**, b Indianapolis, Ind.; m David Slesinger, b Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 8, 1957.

Children of Marilyn Kay Slesinger

- (1) **Timothy Harold**, b Charleston, SC, July 30, 1992.
- (2) **Christina Hadley**, b Charleston, SC, Apr. 11, 1994.

(ii) **Martha Jean**, June 26, 1925.

- (b) **Milo Cordell**, b Jan. 15, 1897.
- (c) **Carol Virginia**, b Jan. 10, 1899.
- (d) **John Reed**, b July 4, 1902, d Sept. 25, 1906.
- (e) **Ruth Isabelle**, b July 13, 1907.

X-42 Ida Bell, b Linn Co., Ia., Apr. 2, 1872, d Dec. 20, 1878.

X-43 Arrilla, b Linn Co., Ia., Feb. 13, 1876, d Jan. 19, 1879.

X-44 Cardilla, b Linn Co., Ia., Feb. 13, 1876, d Jan. 27 (?), Homestead, Pa.

X-45 William F., b Linn Co., Ia., Sept. 2, 1878. Residence, Washington, Pa. Salesman in furnishing store, Brownsville, Pa.

No. IX-86

SAMUEL TROTH WORCESTER (Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b S. Brownsville, Pa., Jan. 7, 1851; m June 30, 1873, Henrietta Potts. Residence, Brownsville, Pa.

Children of Samuel Troth Worcester

X-46 Charles Walton.

X-47 Thomas Clyde, b Mar. 9, 1878. Residence, S. Brownsville, Pa.

X-48 Clarence, b Feb. 10, 1880, d Feb. 10, 1880.

X-49 Harvey Gaskill.

X-50 Robert Potts, b Aug. 26, 1889; m Dec. 12, 1912, Alice Edna, dau J. Allen Neil, Belle Vernon, PA. Residence, Monessen, PA. Bookkeeper.

X-51 Margaret, b Dec. 14, 1890, m Harvey Horner Jacob, Waynesburg, Pa.

Children of Margaret Jacob

- (a) **Samuel Worcester**
- (b) **Margaret**.
- (c) **Henrietta**.

No. IX-87

JAMES THOMAS WORCESTER (Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Penna., Jan. 28, 1853; m Apr. 12, 1894, Rhoda A. Black, b Penna., May 18, 1862. Residence, S. Brownsville, Pa. Engineer.

Children of James Thomas Worcester

X-52 Walter Franklin.

X-53 Melvin Root.

No. IX-90

WINFIELD SCOTT WORCESTER (Thomas L.⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b N.J., Sept. 3, 1847; m Millerstown, Butler Co., Pa., July 12, 1879, Annie Zimmerman, who d Oct. 2, 1910. Residence, Marion, Ind. Window glass worker.

Children of Winfield Scott Worcester

X-54 Stella E., b July 7, 1882.

X-55 Bertha L., b Mar. 1, 1885, d Apr. 17, 1889.

X-56 W. Pearl, b Aug. 31, 1889.

No. IX-93

JAMES TANNEHILL WORCESTER (Thomas L.⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1861; m Oct. 29, 1891, Julia S. Altenburg, b Watsonville, Mich., Oct. 3, 1868. Residence, Elkton, Va. Farmer.

Children of James Tannehill Worcester

X-57 Francis Lloyd, b Sept. 26, 1893.

X-58 Winfield Clyde, b Dec. 14, 1897, d Baltimore, Md., Nov. 28, 1902.

X-59 Robert Marion, b Sept. 24, 1899.

X-60 Katherine Marie, b July 1, 1903.

X-61 Jesse Arline, b Apr. 20, 1906.

X-62 Dorothy Corine, b Sept. 3, 1908.

No. IX-96

GEORGE L. WORCESTER (Leonard⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁵⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1836; m Dec. 22, 1855, Nancy Tarr, b Rockport, Mass., July 15, 1838, d Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 27, 1883. Residence, Lancaster, Mass. Constable and Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Children of George L. Worcester

X-63 Sarah J., b Rockport, Mass., Mar. 3, 1857, d Lancaster, Jan. 21, 1892; m Oct. 29, 1879, Willis E. Wright.

Children of Sarah J. Wright

(a) **Raymond E.**, b Feb. 6, 1881; m June 29, 1908, Ethel A. Ryan. Janitor.

X-64 George E., b Rockport, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861; m June 28, 1887, Mary E. Warren. Residence, Lancaster, Mass.

No. IX-103

NATHANIEL WORCESTER (Noah⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 3, 1846, d Sept. 12, 19__; m 1st Jan. 12 1871, Annie C. Smith, Cincinnati, Oh., b Berlin, Germany, 1846, d Chicago, Apr. 22, 1895; m 2nd June 17, 1897, Elizabeth T. Whitley, b Plainsfield, Ill., Aug. 6, 1859. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Nathaniel Worcester

X-65 Nina B., b Aug. 25, 1872, d Jan. 3, 1885.

X-66 Horace Noah, b Jan. 5, 1876, d Jan. 7, 1885.

No. IX-105

GEORGE SAMUEL WORCESTER (Samuel⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mar. 1, 1839, d of paralysis, Newton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1895; m Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1864, Rachel Leishman. He was named George Samuel Franklin David, but on coming of age he dropped the Franklin David. He served in the Civil War for four years. Enlisted as a private in the 13th Mass. Volunteers. Promoted to Major of 3d Heavy Artillery, serving until close of the war. Residence, Newton Highlands, Mass. Woolen business.

Children of George Samuel Worcester

X-67 George Lincoln, b Apr. 5, 1866, d 1868.

X-68 Alice Gertrude, b Sept., 1868, d 1871.

X-69 Edith Cary, b Feb. 17, 1871; m 1893, Frederic Farley Cutler.

Children of Edith Cary Cutler

(a) **Catherine Worcester**, b Sept. 16, 1895.

(b) **Margaret Morse**, b Sept. 5, 1896.

X-70 Florence Bingham, b Sept., 1873, d 1880.

X-71 Mabel Carolyn, b June 29, 1876, d Oct., 1901.

No. IX-120

WILLIAM AUSTIN WORCESTER (Austin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b St. Anthony, Minn., June 9, 1862; m Dec. 15, 1885, Minneapolis, Minn., Susan L. Christie, b Brooklyn Centre, Minn., Feb. 27, 1868.

Children of William Austin Worcester

X-72 Ethel May, b Mar. 20, 1887.

X-73 Harold Austin.

X-74 Florence Elizabeth, b Sept. 14, 1891; m July 3, 1913, John Wayland Hernlund, b Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 14, 1890. Draftsman.

X-75 William Everett, b Aug. 1, 1894, Minneapolis, Minn.; m Loretta _____. Four children: Jack, Jennifer, Mary Jane.

No. IX-121

JOHN CAPRON WORCESTER (Franklin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Millbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1860; m June 26, 1884, Isabel Capitola Cook, b Mendon, Mass., July 12, 1859. Teacher. A.B., A.M., Colby College. Residence, W. Springfield, Mass.

Children of John Capron Worcester

X-76 Vera Elma, b W. Springfield, Nov. 4, 1903, d at birth.

No. IX-122

WILLIAM FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Franklin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Grafton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1865, d Saco, Me., June 20, 1949; m Apr. 12, 1887, Myra Gertrude Dennis, b Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1866, d Saco, Me., Sept. 23, 1953; music teacher. Hillman Business College, Worcester, Mass. He was a member of the Old Orchard, Me., school board; prominent in I.O.O.F. & Encampment, Nat'l. Representative. Residence, Old Orchard, Me., Grafton, Mass., Isleboro, Me., and Saco, Me. Building contractor, farmer and storekeeper.

Children of William Franklin Worcester

X-77 Mabel Adelaide, b Grafton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1888. Old Orchard, Me., H.S. Cashier. Unmarried

X-78 Henry Franklin.

X-79 Gertrude, b Old Orchard, Me., July 14, 1901, d Saco, Me., Mar. 5, 1973; m Apr. 17, 1918, Roger Sawyer Merrill, b Saco, Me., Apr. 29, 1902. Residences, Old Orchard, Me., Saco, Me., Easley, SC.

Children of Gertrude Merrill

- (a) **Gertrude Sawyer**, b Biddeford, Me., Nov. 27, 1918; m Theodore Sawyer, b Sept. 17, 1918. He was a production engineer with the Raytheon Corp. She was a doctor's assistant. Residences, Saco, Me., Salem, NH

Children of Gertrude Sawyer

- (1) **David Merrill**, b Biddeford, Me., Feb. 15, 1948. Member of the Army Reserves. Residences, Saco, Me., Salem, NH.

No. IX-126

ELWOOD WORCESTER (David Freeman⁸, David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Massilon, Oh., May 16, 1862; m Aug. 7, 1894, s. Bethlehem, Pa., Blanche Stanley, dau Bishop Rulison. Episcopal clergyman, Boston, Mass. Prepared for college, Rochester, NY; Columbia College, A.B., 1886; General Theological College, NY, 1887; University of Leipsic (A.M., Ph.D.), 1889; S.T.D., Hobart College, D.D., (?) Professor of Philosophy and Chaplain of Lehigh University, 1890-96; Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Phila., Pa., 1896-1904; since then Rector of Emmanuel Church, Boston, and founder of the so-called "Emmanuel Movement" the motive of which is to bring into effective cooperation the physician and the psychologically trained clergyman with their special knowledge and aptitudes in recognizing the effects of mental states on physical states, and in an effort to improve the conditions of human life generally, a large part of the work being devoted to the sick. In conjunction with Dr. McComb he held health conferences every Wednesday evening besides giving much of his time during the week to interest those in need of moral and spiritual uplift. Author, Religious Opinions of John Locke; The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge; Religion and Medicine; The Living Word; The Christian Religion as a Healing Power; and Religion and Life.



Children of Elwood Worcester

X-80 Constance Rullison, b Bethlehem, Pa., July 25, 1896. Bryn Marr, 1915-17; Radcliff – Harvard, A.B., 1921. Army Nurse, then continued to run father's rectory.

X-81 Gurden Slatonstall Rulison, b Dec. 7, 1897.

X-82 Blandina, b Geneva, NY, July 17, 1902; m Apr. 13, 1935, Carroll Harwood Brewster, b New Rochelle, NY, Aug. 15, 1888, d Mar. 26, 1952. Education: Radcliff, A.B., 1923; Johns Hopkins Medical School, 1935. Pediatrician in New York City. Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics, New York University; Director of Pediatrics, New York Infirmity. Residence, New York City.

X-83 David Rulison.

No. IX-131

LOUIS HAROLD WORCESTER (Louis⁸, David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Charlottesville, Va., June 18, 1863, d 1912; m Laura Davenport, Catchings, Miss., Apr. 8, 1891.

Children of Louis Harold Worcester

X-84 Mamie, b Catchings, Miss., Dec. 19, 1892; m Nov. 26, 1908, Henry Johnson.

X-85 Raymond Louis, b Catchings, Miss., June 18, 1894.

X-86 Louisiana, b Catchings, Miss., Oct. 6, 1895.

No. IX-133

ROY GREENE WORCESTER (John Robinson⁸, David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Covington, Ky., Mar. 26, 1873; m Walker Co., Tex., Aug. 3, 1897, Millie Olla Wiggins, d Trinity, Tex., Jan. 20, 1908.

Children of Roy Greene Worcester

X-87 Ellen May Violet, b Sept. 23, 1898, Houston Co., Tex.

X-88 Bernice Verylie, b Dec. 2, 1900, Trinity, Tex.

X-89 Bessie May, b Apr. 29, 1906, Trinity, Tex.

X-90 Bertrand William.

No. IX-134

BERTRAND WILLIAM WORCESTER (John Robinson⁸, David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵,

Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Covington, Ky., May 16, 1876; m Crocket, Houston Co., Tex., Feb. 25, 1896, Rosa Violet High.

Children of Bertrand William Worcester

- X-91 Lawrence High**, b Houston, Tex., Oct. 25, 1897.
X-92 Marshall Sherwood, b Trinity, Tex., Dec. 28, 1899.
X-93 Edna Gertrude, b Houston, Tex., Mar. 6, 1903.
X-94 Raymond, b Trinity, Tex., Feb. 21, 1905.
X-95 Edgar Fenton, b Mineral, Bee Co., Tex., Jan. 15, 1907.
X-96 Herbert Randolph, b Mineral, Bee Co. Tex., Sept. 5, 1908.
X-97 Harold Irwin.
X-98 Lymon Curtis, b Mineral, Bee Co., Tex., June 8, 1912.
X-99 Denver Howard.

No. IX-138

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Samuel H.⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Epping, NH, Feb. 5, 1847; m May 4, 1871, Martha Washington, dau Henry Adams and Dolly (Kendall) Wheeler, b Concord, Mass., Feb. 22, 1849. Physician and minister. Medical Cadet U.S.A., 1865, Harvard Medical School, 1868; Assistant Physician, Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, RI, 1867-69. Lecturer on Mental and Nervous Disease, Boston University, 8 years. Author of following text books: *Insanity and its Treatment, Modalities*. Assistant Physician, Dr. Givens Sanatorium, Stamford, Conn. Associate Superintendent, Woodscourt Sanatorium, S. Norwalk, Conn. Minister, New Church Spc. Los Angeles two and one-half years; Portland, Me., Soc. 8 years. President Conn. New Church Ass'n, 6 years, besides being active in Masonic and other circles. Noted as homeopathic alienist and specialist in nervous diseases. Fourth minister in direct line.



Children of Samuel Worcester

- X-100 Samuel Howard**.
X-101 Edith May, b Burlington, Vt., Feb. 28, 1876; m 1st Feb. 14, 1897, Harry Edwards, b Liverpool, Eng., d Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1897; m 2nd Sept. 14, 1899, Guy T. Johnson of Los Angeles, b Columbus, Ind., Feb 14, 1880.
X-102 Herbert Wheeler, b Salem, Mass., Oct. 20, 1883. Residence Phoenix, Arizona.

No. IX-140

FITZWILLIAM SARGENT (Samuel H.⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Framingham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851, d Peabody, Dec. 8, 1913; m Oct. 14, 1875, Nellie Augusta, dau Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Hanna Elizabeth (Merrill) Green. He grad. From Harvard Medical School, 1873; practiced medicine in Peabody, Mass. for forty years

Children of Fitzwilliam Sargent Worcester

- X-103 Howard Sargent**, b Sept. 24, 1876, d Oct. 26, 1894.
X-104 Elizabeth Merrill, b Dec. 11, 1880, d Jan. 10, 1889.
X-105 Florence Washburn, b June 11, 1882.
X-106 Mildred, b May 12, 1886, d Dec. 26, 1888.
X-107 George Franklin, b Apr. 28, 1891. Graduate of Boston University School of Medicine, 1914.

No. IX-141

HENRY FOSTER WORCESTER (Samuel H.⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Baltimore, Me., July 8, 1852, d Bridgewater, Mass., of diabetes,

Aug. 15, 1911; m Lancaster, NH, Nov. 1, 1877, Emma dau of David and Mary A. Young.
Dentist and farmer. Residence, Lancaster and Bridgewater.

Children of Henry Foster Worcester

X-108 Ella, b Lancaster, NH, July 16, 1878; m Dec. 25, 1902, Elmer Reed Cook of Taunton, Mass.

X-109 Mary Melcher, b Jan. 5, 1880, d Jan. 5, 1883.

X-110 Sarah Sargent, b Nov. 2, 1881; m Providence, RI, Aug. 1, George W. Herne, b Foxboro, Mass.

Children of Sarah Sargent Herne

(a) **Mary Hazel**.

(b) **George William**.

(c) **Henry Worcester**. B Sept., 1908. D Dec. 1, 1908.

(d) **Frances Henry**, b Jan. 1912, d Feb. 28, 1912.

X-111 Jennie Washburn, b Dec. 11, 1883; m Bridgewater, Dec. 17, 1904, Clifford Warren White Davis of Middleboro, Mass.

Children of Jennie Washburn Davis

(a) **George Everett**, b Bridgewater, Mass.

(b) **Emmas Frances**, b Bridgewater, Mass.

(c) **Clifford Stanley**, b Middleboro, Mass

(d) **Charles Herbert**, b Middleboro, Mass.

(e) **Rodney Frederick**, b Bridgewater, Mass.

X-112 Henry Foster, b Oct. 30, 1885; m Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1910, Christine McGilory of Roxbury, Mass.

X-113 David.

X-114 Emma, n Mar. 7, 1889, May 26, 1898.

X-115 Elizabeth Howard, b Mar. 9, 1892, d Aug. 5, 1893.

X-116 Ernest Ellsworth, b Mar. 17, 1894, d Apr. 7, 1894.

X-117 Mildred Adelaide, b Dec. 15, 1898.

No. IX-148

JOHN FONERDEN WORCESTER (Samuel H.⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Gloucester, Mass., May 3, 1864; m Nov. 14, 1889, Anna Jackson Lowe, dau Lewis G. and Joanna Jackson Lowe of Boston, Mass. Homeopathic Physician. Residence, Portland, Oregon.

Children of John Fonerden Worcester

X-118 John Fonerden, b Dec. 6, 1890, Clinton, Mass.

X-119 Dorothy, b Aug. 18, 1895, Clinton, Mass.

X-120 Howard Gates, b Jan. 24, 1899, d Mar. 9, 1900, Clinton, Mass.

No. IX-171

FRANCIS WORCESTER (Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b E. Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 10, 1852, d Kirkwood, Mo., June 28, 1901; m Oct. 20, 1873, Ada K. Bailey, d Kirkwood, Mo., Oct. 14, 1908. Merchant.

Children of Francis Worcester

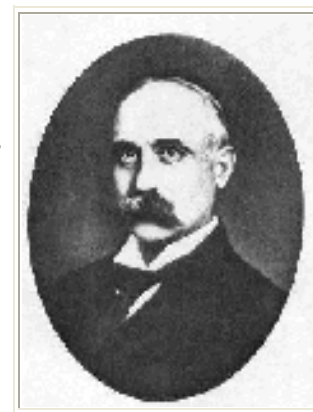
X-121 Ada Gertrude, b Oct. 11, 1874, Boston, Mass.; m 1st Jan. 10, 1874, James Henry Thomas of St. Louis, Mo.; m 2nd James Bradford.

Children of Ada Gertrude Thomas

(a) **Francis Leonard**, b St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 17, 1895.

No. IX-172

EDWARD WORCESTER (Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Jan. 29, 1855, Bridgewater, Mass., d Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 29, 1929; m 1st Wollaston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1878, Jane Tunis, dau Dr. Winthrop & Elizabeth (Browne) Sargent, b Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1856, d Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14, 1913; m 2nd Sebring, Oh., Nov. 27, 1914, Anna Josephine Jones, b July 4, 1878, d California. In 1870 he began working for the Chapman Valve Company in Boston as a salesman. In 1875, he started work as a salesman with the National Tube Works Company. He was first Vice-President of the National Tube Company, one of the subsidiary companies of the National Steel Corp. He was a generous and public spirited citizen. Manufacturer. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.



Children of Edward Worcester

X-122 Edward.

X-123 Abby Keith, b Newton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881, d Sept. 5, 1967 in Cohasset, Mass.; m Apr. 2, 1907, Dr. John Birchard May of Newton, Mass., b Aug. 8, 1876, d Dec. 1, 1963 in Cohasset, Mass. She graduated Vassar College, 1903. Residence, Waban, Mass.

Children of Abby Keith May

- (a) **John Bichard**, b Feb. 27, 1908, Duxbury, Mass.; m 1st Brockton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1941, Thalia Keith, b Brockton, Mass., July 3, 1917; m 2nd Portsmouth, NH, Nov. 7, 1959, Susan Norton-Taylor, b June 27, 1930, Orange, NJ.

Children of John Richard May by first marriage

- (1) **Abigail Keith**, b Nov. 14, 1943, North Conway, NH
- (2) **Hastings Keith**, b June 26, 1943, Brockton, Mass.
- (3) **Fitzwilliam Hastings**, b Jan. 2, 1945, Brockton, Mass.
- (4) **Carolyn Worcester**, b Sept. 1, 1948, North Conway, NH; m May 2, 1970, George Stanley Parker, b May 14, 1944.

Children of Carolyn Worcester Parker

- a- **Andrea Parker**, b Brunswick, Me., Nov. 3, 1972.
- b- **Melissa Parker**, b Brunswick, Me., Jan. 30, 1976

- (5) **Samuel Sears**, b North Conway, NH, Aug. 8, 1952.

Children of John Richard May by second marriage

- (6) **Scott Duncan**, b Portsmouth, NH, Oct. 18, 1960, d Little Compton, RI, Apr. 19, 1968.
- (7) **Joan Andrea**, b Fall River, Mass., July 30, 1962.
- (8) **Nathaniel Sears**, b Fall River, Mass., Oct. 9, 1964.
- (9) **John Bichard**, b Fall River, Mass., Oct. 17, 1966.
- (10) **Edward Scott**, b Fall River, Mass., July 10, 1969.

- (b) **Edward Worcester**, b Duxbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1910, d Corrales, NM, Jan. 6 2000; m 1st Mary Lott, Atlanta, Georgia; m2d Mary Ethel Jennings, b Mar. 17, 1934.

Children of Edward Worcester May and Mary Lott

- (1) **Edward Worcester.**

Children of Edward Worcester May and Mary Jennings

- (2) **John May**, stillborn.
- (3) **Robert Nichard May**, b Aug. 23, 1960; m1st Albuquerque, NM, 1982, Karen Fisk, divorced; m2d Corvallis, OR., July, 2000, Carolee Clark.

- (4) **Jeannie Sears May**, b Albuquerque, NM, Sept. 28, 1963; m Robert James Vesely, Jr., Alamagordo, NM, Nov. 1988.

Children of Jeannie Sears May Vesely

- a- **Amber Lynn**, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Aug. 15, 1989.
b- **Adam Michael Vesely**, b Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 30, 1994.

- (c) **Willard Rogers**, b Waban, Mass., Aug. 5, 1912; m Brookline, Mass., May 5, 1942, Eleanor Hyland O'Brien, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1911, d Cohasset, Mass., Mar. 20, 1979.

Children of Willard Rogers May

- (1) **Madeline Hyland**, b McKinney, Tex., July 11, 1944; m Scituate, Mass., June 19, 1971, Robert Gibson Eakin, b Shaker Heights, NY.

Children of Madeline Hyland Eakin

- a- **Geoffrey Gibson**, b New York City, Oct. 1, 1975.

- (d) **Richard Tunis**, b Ashland, NH, June 24, 1915; m Collingswood, NJ, June 10, 1946, Mae Francis Fowler, b Washington, DC, Dec. 14, 1919.

Children of Richard Tunis May

- (1) **Susan Virginia**, b North Conway, NH, May 25, 1947; m Jackson, NH, May 10, 1969, James B. Sumrall, b Glade Water, Tex., Apr. 19, 1946.

Children of Susan Virginia Sumrall

- a- **Kristin**, b Boston, Mass., Mar. 26, 1972.
b- **Mischa**, b Boston, Mass., June 9, 1975.

- (2) **Mariane Rose**, b Conway, NH, June 3, 1953; m Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 18, 1976, Laurence Bates Willard, b Salem, Mass., Dec. 31, 1950.

Children of Mariane Rose Willard

- a- **Ashley Lauren**, b Salem, Mass., July 16, 1978.

X-124 Winthrop Sargent.

X-125 Katherine Browne, b Evanston, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885, d Pittsburgh, Pa., May 28, 1972; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1911, Joseph Walker Kennedy, b Latrobe, Pa., Dec. 16, 1884, d Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 28, 1950. She graduated from Vassar College, 1907. He graduated Yale University, 1905.

Children of Katherine Browne Kennedy

- (a) **Joseph Walker**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1912; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 4, 1935, Flora Jane dau Albert Mills and Florence Nusser Harper, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 21, 1913. Yale University, 1932. Steel Company President.

Children of Joseph Walker Kennedy

- (1) **Elizabeth Page**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., July 9, 1938; m 1st July, 1958, Robert Thompson, (divorced); m 2nd Warren, Oh., Sept. 16, 1967, James Mackin Nesbit (divorced). Education, Sarah Lawrence College, B.A., 1960; Connecticut Wesleyan College, M.A.T., 1962; Ohio State University, Ph.D., 1964; University of Washington, Seattle, J.D. Assistant Attorney General of the State of Alaska.
- (2) **Joseph Walker**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., May 8, 1940; m Pittsburgh, Pa., July 10, 1965, Elizabeth Kaye Jones, b Monaca, Pa., Apr. 9, 1943. Education, Ashland College, B.S., 1965.

Children of Joseph Walker Kennedy

- a. **Joseph Walker**, b Hinsdale, Ill., Apr. 30, 1969

- (3) **Thomas Harper**, Youngstown, Oh., June 2, 1946; m 1st Alexandria, Ky., June 29, 1968, Susan Claire Braun; m 2nd Portland Ore., Nov. 24, 1973, Karla Jean Schaber. Education, Ashland College, B.S. 1968. Naval Flight Instructor during Vietnam War at Pensacola and Corpus Christie, Tex. Vice-President, Distribution and Sales, Mangelsen and Sons, Omaha, Neb.

Children of Thomas Harper Kennedy by first marriage

- A- **Amy Lynne**, b Corpus Christi, Tex., Jan. 8, 1971, BME, University of Kentucky, MM, MA, University of Kentucky, PhD in music theory from University of Indiana; m July 13, 1996, Timothy Carl Engelsdorfer, b July 25, 1965, Dearborn, Mich, Truman State University. He is a radio research analyst.

Children of Thomas Harper Kennedy by second marriage

- b- **Ashley Page**, b Omaha, Neb., Sept. 30, 1979.

- (b) **Jane**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1914; m Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1935, John Charles Ferguson, b Oakmont, Pa., Feb. 29, 1912.

Children of Jane Ferguson

- (1) **John Charles**, b Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 25, 1938; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7, 1967, Carol Eve Skarda, b Dec. 24, 1940, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children of John Charles Ferguson

- a- **Elizabeth Katherine**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 11, 1968
b- **Courtney Worcester**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 26, 1971
c- **John Charles**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 19, 1972.
d- **Andrew William**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1977.

- (2) **Edward Worcester**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 30, 1939; m Roxbury, NY, Sept. 28, 1968, Carol Ann Cartwright, b Margaretville, NY, Nov. 27, 1945.

Children of Edward Worcester Ferguson

- a- **Lynn Carol**, b Albany, NY, Feb. 14, 1971.
b- **Mark Worcester**, b Albany, NY, July 4, 1973.

- (3) **Penelope Jane**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 19, 1941; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 18, 1965, William O'Neil Hunt.

Children of Penelope Jane Hunt

- a- **Jane O'Neil**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1996.
b- **Joshua O'Neil**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 20, 1972.

- (4) **David Bruce**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 1, 1947.

- (5) **Judith Anne**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 16, 1948; m Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1979, James Steele Mahan, b Oct. 18, 1950, Helena, Ark.

- (c) **Worcester**, b Oct. 2, 1915, d Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 28, 1916.

- (d) **Winthrop Sargent**, b Oct. 2, 1915, Pittsburgh, Pa. Attended University of Missouri. Salesman and repairman at Toro Lawn Center, Kansas City, Mo.

- (e) **Taylor Linn**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 1, 1920; m Boston, Mass., June 23, 1943, Jane Scamell Cloud, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1920.

Children of Taylor Linn Cloud

- (1) **Catherine Kennedy**, b Boston, Mass., May 18, 1947.
(2) **Taylor Linn**, b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1955.

- (f) **Katherine Worcester**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 28, 1921; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1945, George William Williams, b Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 3, 1917. She graduated Wheaton College, B.A., 1943.

He graduated Brown University, 1940. Captain in Coast Artillery in Hawaii during World War II. Discharged with rank of Captain at wars end.

Children of Katherine Worcester Williams

- (1) **Leslie Hand**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 18, 1947. University of Missouri, B.A., 1970; M.A., 1986. Elementary school teacher.
- (2) **Robert George Hand**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 10, 1950; m St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 14, 1977, Meleea Sue Stockton, b Maysville, Mo., Nov. 16, 1953.

Children of Robert George Hand Williams

- a- **Kindsey Sue**, b North Platte, Neb., May 24, 1953.
 - b- **Joseph Thompson**, b North Platte, Neb., Aug. 21, 1981.
 - c- **Whitney Lee**, Flourissant, Mo., Jan. 21, 1987.
- (3) **George William**, b Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 5, 1963; m Kansas City, Mo., May 17, 1985, Lisa Marie dau Richard & Roberta Jean (Moad) Walter, b Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 12, 1960. Graduated Rockhurst College Research Hospital School of Nursing, B.S. 1984. Registered nurse.
- (g) **Abigail Worcester**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 3, 1923; m 1st Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17, 1950, Charles Kenneth Bryant, b Newton, Mass, Jan. 20, 1921; m 2nd Warwick, RI, Sept. 2, 1967, Robert John Merrill, b Brighton, Mass, Apr. 28, 1926.

Children of Abigail Worcester by first marriage

- (1) **Richard Keith**, b Needham, Mass., Oct. 5, 1954.

Children of Abigail Worcester by second marriage

- (2) **David Alan**, b Providence, RI, Apr. 16, 1968.

X-126 Francis.

X-127 Elizabeth Byrd, b Sept. 28, 1891, Kewanee, Ill., d Ormond Beach, Fla., Dec. 17, 1974, Graduated Vassar College, 1913; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 12, 1915, Dale Robert Mason, b Oct. 14, 1886, Allegheny, Pa., d Gary, Ind., Aug. 27, 1953.

Children of Elizabeth Byrd Mason

- (a) **Katherine Worcester**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1917; m Beaver Falls, Pa., Sept. 19, 1939, Charles Eugene Blandford, b New Albany, Ind., Sept. 5, 1916.

Children of Katherine Worcester Blandford

- (1) **Charles Mason**, Los Angeles, Calif., May 1, 1941; m Los Angeles, Aug. 4, 1968, Eileen Carol Laub, b Los Angeles, Oct. 16, 1946.

Children of Charles Mason Blandford

- a- **Amy Rebecca**, b Newport Beach, Cal., Dec. 10, 1971.
 - b- **Jason Alan**, b Newport Beach, Cal., Jan. 23, 1974
- (2) **John Richard**, b Los Angeles, Apr. 26, 1944; m Pensacola, Fla., Feb. 23, 1968, Silvia Jinny Ioppa, b Torrance, Cal., Aug. 12, 1946.

Children of John Richard Blandford

- a- **Christopher David**, b Redondo Beach, Cal., Mar. 13, 1975.
- (3) **Elizabeth**, b Arlington, Va., Sept. 19, 1952; m Occidental, Cal., June 14, 1980, Larry Richard Borgo, b Sept. 23, 1953. Divorced August, 1981.
- (b) **Ella McCargo**, g Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 11, 1918; m Elwood City, Pa., Oct. 18, 1941, Frank Hayes Hickman, b Blackheath, Kent, England, Mar. 8, 1909, d Dec. 29, 1983 (bur. Near Durango, Colo.). She graduated Vassar College, B.A., 1940. He graduated University of Cambridge, B.A., 1930; M.A.,

1949. University professor of economics and business courses. Became a U.S. citizen while serving with U.S. Air Corps in El Paso, Tex., 1944. Taught at University of Idaho before retiring in 1965.

Children of Ella McCargo Hickman

- (1) **Prudence**, b Denver, Colo., Sept. 19, 1942; m 1st Ormond Beach, Fla., Jan. 2, 1967, Peter Beckh, b Calif., Oct. 24, 1942; m 2nd Albuquerque, NM, July 19, 1986, Walter Brooke Bergland, b May 27, 1953. She graduated Pomona College, B.A., 1964; Our Lady of the Lake College, M.A., Library Sciences, 1971; University of New Mexico, M.A., 1980. Counselor in family and children's services, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
 - (2) **Mark Hayes**, b New Castle, Pa.; m Denver, Colo., Jan. 16, 1972, Karen Gross, b Sept. 9, 1946. He graduated University of Wyoming, B.A., 1968. Self employed builder, carpenter, ski instructor.
- (c) **Elizabeth Sargent**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., May 6, 1921; m 1st Washington, DC, Aug. 14, 1945, Merton Grubbs; m 2nd Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1949, Sheldon Garber, b Minneapolis, Minn., July 21, 1920; divorced May 12, 1983. Vassar College, B.A., 1943. Editor McDougal, Little & Co. (textbook company).

Children of Elizabeth Sargent by first marriage

- (1) **Robert Michael**, b New Castle, Pa., May 13, 1946. Librarian, National Press Club, Washington, DC.

Children of Elizabeth Sargent by second marriage

- (2) **Daniel Mason**, b Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1957. Architect. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- (3) **Sarah Sargent**, b Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1958. Biochemist at Stanford University.

X-128 Malcolm Keith, b Dec. 28, 1893, Chicago, Ill., d Rockland, Me., July 6, 1935.

No. IX-173

THEODORE WORCESTER (Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b E. Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 15, 1859, d Aurora, Ill., Jan. 23, 1934; m 1st Jan. 15, 1890, Elizabeth Browne Sargent, dau of Dr. Winthrop and Elizabeth Browne Sargent of Philadelphia, Pa., b Oct. 6, 1863, d Apr. 10, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.; m 2nd Aug. 11, 1895, in Yorkville, Minn., Minnie Goddard, b Apr. 20, 1867, Yorkville, Minn., dau of James A. and Phoebe Wilber Goddard. Studied law as a special student at Harvard College, 1878-79 and with Judge Andrew P. Wiswell, later Chief Justice of the Maine Supreme Court. Admitted to Maine Bar in October, 1880.

No. IX-183

ALFRED WORCESTER (Benjamin⁸, Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Waltham, Mass., June 22, 1855; m Portland, Ore., Oct. 19, 1886, Elizabeth Joy, dau Rev. Thomas Hill, D.D., ex-President of Harvard College and Anne (Bellows) Hill. Harvard Univ., A.B., 1878; A.M., 1881; M.D., 1883; founder in 1885 and President of Waltham Training School for Nurses; Physician to Elliot City Hospital, Keene, NH, starting in 1898. In 1883 he became fellow of the Mass. Med. Society, of which he was the censor, 1887-1890; Orator in 1895; Councilor since 1890. He was Pres. of the Obstetrical Soc. of Boston, 1899-1900, and President of the Harvard Medical Alumni Ass'n, 1906-1909; Chairman of the Waltham Board of Health, 1885, 1886, and 1894; member of the School Committee, 1891; Trustee of the Mass. Hospital for Consumptives, 1895-1899. Publications: Monthly Nursing; Training Schools for Nurses in Small Cities; Small Hospitals; besides various articles in medical journals. Physician. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

No. IX-185

JOSEPH RUGGLES WORCESTER (Benjamin⁸, Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Waltham, Mass., May 9, 1860, d May 9, 1943; m Jan. 2, 1889, Alice Jeannette Wheeler, b Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 3, 1859. A.B., Harvard, 1882. He was an engineer for Boston Bridge Works from 1882 to 1894. Afterwards he was in private practice in Boston making a specialty of the design of bridges and other steel structures and masonry. He designed the train shed, South Station, Boston, a large part of the elevated structure of Boston Elevated Railway, including the concrete arch bridge over Charles River, and the second longest arch bridge in America, over the Connecticut River at Bellows Falls, Vt. He served as an expert witness in numerous important legal cases. He was a member of many societies of engineers, of a visiting committee of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University, and the New Church Institute of Education; a Trustee of Waltham Hospital and Waltham Savings Bank; connected with various business and educational organizations in Waltham and vicinity. Civil Engineer. Residence, Waltham.

Children of Joseph Ruggles Worcester

X-129 Alice Martha, b Waltham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1889; m Sept. 16, 1916, Clarence Decatur Howe, b Waltham, Mass., Jan. 15, 1885, d Dec. 31, 1959. She graduated Smith College, B.A., 1912. He was Minister of the Crown in Canada for 20 years. Residences, Waltham, Mass., Port Arthur, Ontario, Ottawa, Ontario, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Alice Martha Howe

- (a) **Williams Hastings**, b Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 26, 1922; m 1st Aug. 20, 1944, Susan Ann Kenny; m 2nd Oct. 14, 1972, Joan Warlow Wall, b London, Eng., Feb. 9, 1923. Attended (1 yr.) Bishop's College School, Kings College, Halifax, NS. Business consultant. Royal Canadian Navy, 1940-64. Retired with the rank of Commander.

Children of William Hastings Howe

- (1) **Susan Alice**, b June 14, 1944.
- (2) **Jayne Kenny**, b Apr. 14, 1947.
- (3) **Clarence Decatur**, b June 1, 1951.
- (4) **Gordon William**, b June 12, 1957.

- (b) **Elisabeth**, b Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, Nov. 7, 1923; m June 8, 1946, Robert William Stedman, b Ottawa, Ontario, Sept. 24, 1922. McGill University, B.S., 1945. Residences, Ottawa, Ontario, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Children of Elisabeth Stedman

- (1) **Robin Mary**, b May 31, 1947.
- (2) **Charles Ernest**, b Mar. 26, 1949.
- (3) **William Richard**, b Dec. 30, 1951.
- (4) **George Frederick**, b July 27, 1955.

- (c) **John Worcester**, b Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 11, 1925; m May 1, 1948, Kathleen Cornell, b Montreal, Canada, Dec. 17, 1924. McGill University, B. Eng., 1947; M. Eng., 1955. Residences, Ottawa, Port Arthur, Montreal and Vancouver, Canada. Engineer.

Children of John Worcester Howe

- (1) **Marguerite**, June 1, 1949.
- (2) **Patricia**, b Nov. 27, 1950.
- (3) **Thomas Cornell**, b Dec. 22, 1953.

- (d) **Barbara**, b Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, May 2, 1927; m 1st Dec. 23, 1946, John Marshall Stewart, b Regina, Sas., Mar. 24, 1924; m 2nd Apr. 13, 1968, Kenric Rudolphus Marshall, b Mar. 21, 1915, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Residences, Ottawa, Victoria, B.C., Halifax, N.S., Calgary, and Toronto.

Children of Barbara Stewart

- (1) **Robert Gordon**, b Oct. 1, 1947.
 - (2) **John Marshall**, b July 10, 1949.
- (e) **Mary Jeannette**, b Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 20, 1928; m Sept. 18, 1928, James Dane Dodge, b Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 15, 1921. She attended Radcliff College.

Children of Mary Jeannette Dodge

- (1) **Barbara Ellen.**
- (2) **James Howe**
- (3) **Peter Bryan**
- (4) **John Worcester**
- (5) **William Dane**
- (6) **Nancy Elizabeth**
- (7) **Martha Alice**

X-130 John David, b Waltham, Mass, May 24, 1891, d Jan. 4, 1892.

X-131 Barbara, b Waltham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1893, m Apr. 4, 1916, Charles Terrel Porter, d Apr. 19, 1945. He graduated University of Alabama, 1909; University of Virginia, M.D., 1912. He was a Lt. in the Medical Corp., British Army and Major in the U.S. Medical Corp. during the First World War.

Children of Barbara Porter

- (a) **Terrel**, b Waltham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1922, m Mar. 11, 1944, Henry Ernest Cooper III, b Bridgeport, Conn., Aug. 19, 1922. Waltham School for Girls, 1939; Ashley Hill H.S., 1940; Radcliffe College, A.B., 1944.

Children of Terrel Cooper III

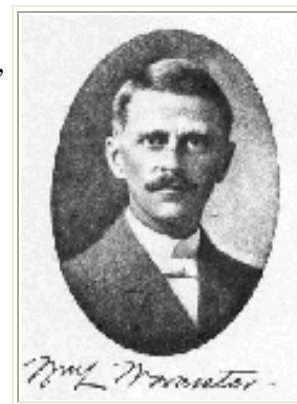
- (1) **Henry Ernest**, b Waltham, Mass., May 18, 1945. Belmont H.S., 1964; Lake Forest College, 1968. U.S. Navy, 1965-68.
- (2) **Charles Terrell**, b Waltham, Mass., May 31, 1950. Belmont H.S., Hobart College, Geneva, NY, B.A., 1972.

X-132 Thomas.

X-133 Ruth Hunt, b Waltham, Mass., July 2, 1898. Smith College, A.B., 1920

No. IX-191

WILLIAM LORING WORCESTER (Francis⁸, Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Waltham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; m Jan. 1, 1900, Ethel, dau of William and Emma (Warren) Burnham, Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1872, d Intervale, NH, Nov. 18, 1912. A.B., Harvard, 1881; grad. N. Ch. Theol. Sch., 1885; Ass't. Pastor of Philadelphia N. Ch. Soc., 1885-1894; Pastor, 1894-1911; Pres. N. Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908; Minister of Cambridge Soc. of the New Church, 1911; President of the New Church Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1908; General Pastor of the Pa. Association, 1899-1911; General Pastor of the Mass. Ass'n.; President of the General Convention of the Church of New Jerusalem. Rev. W.L. Worcester was the fourth minister in direct line. He accompanied his father on a journey to Egypt and Palestine, 1881-2. In 1904 he published *On Holy Ground, Bible Stories with Pictures of the Holy Lands*. He has also published several books entitled, *Sower Notes* together with sermons in the *Helper* and religious papers in the *New Church Review*.



Children of William Loring Worcester

- X-134 Margaret**, b Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 24, 1901; m Sept. 9, 1926, Horace Wilkinson Briggs, b Sept. 29, 1899, Providence, RI. Vassar College, A.B., 1923. He was a minister of the Church of the New Jerusalem. Residences, Philadelphia, Pa., Cambridge, Mass., Lakewood, Oh., Washington, DC, Newtonville, Mass., Fryberg, Me.

Children of Margaret Briggs

- (a) **Jean Louise**, b Washington, DC, May 28, 1929. Pierce School, W. Waltham, Mass., Chapel Hill School, Waltham, Mass.; Beaver Country Day School, Chestnut Hill, Mass.; Vassar College, A.B., 1951; Boston University, M.A., 1960; Howard University, Ph.D., 1967. Has spent a number of years living with Eskimos in western, central, and eastern Arctic (Alaska and Canada). Author of *Never in Anger: Portrait of an Eskimo Family*. Author of a number of articles on Eskimo psychology and related topics.
- (b) **William Worcester**, b Washington, DC, Dec. 8, 1930; m Feb. 7, 1953, Jean Webster, b N. Conway, NH, Feb. 5, 1935. Pierce Schools, W. Waltham, Mass., Rivers Country Day School, Chestnut Hill, Mass, University of Maine, 1953. Draftsman.

Children of William Worcester Briggs

- (1) **William David**, b Dec. 11, 1953.
- (2) **Rebecca Jean**, b Oct. 4, 1955.
- (c) **Horace Wilkinson**, b Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 5, 1933; m June 10, 1955, Mary Ann Thiergartner, b Milford Center, Oh., Mar. 4, 1933. Oberlin College, A.B., 1955; Yale University, M.A., 1961; Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy, Tufts University, M.A., 1962; M.A.L.D., 1963, Ph.D., 1964. College professor. Residences, Washington, Conn., Newtonville, Mass., Freyberg, Me., Taiwan, Oberlin, Oh., New Haven, Conn., Cambridge, Mass., Burlington, Vt., Hayward, Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.
- (d) **Margaret Ethel**, b W. Newton, Mass., June 10, 1938; m Aug. 28, 1957, Charles William Heffernan, b E. Waterboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1929. Oberlin College; University of Michigan School of Music, Mus.B. 1960. Piano and flute teacher, professor of music, church organist and choir director. Residences, Newtonville, Mass, Freyberg, Me.; Ann Arbor, Mich.; Bothell, Wash.; Seattle, Wash.; Rochester, Mich.; Tempe, Ariz.; Phoenix, Ariz.

- X-135 Elizabeth**, b Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1903, d Sept. 15, 1971; m May 22, 1928, George Burnham Beaman, Jr., b Waltham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1905. Buckingham School, Cambridge, Mass.; Radcliffe College, A.B., 1924. Concert singer, manager at consignment shop. He graduated Harvard College, S.B., 1927; Harvard Medical School, M.D., 1933. He was a Major in the AS Air Force Medical Corp. Residences, Newton, Mass., Stamford, Conn., Wellesley Hills, Mass., Cohasset, Mass., New London, NH.

Children of Elisabeth Beaman

- (a) **George Burnham**, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1929; m Dec. 15, 1951, Meredith Ackerman, b Aug. 23, 1929; Darien, Conn., H.S., New York College of Music. She was a professional singer. She was President of Women's Fellowship, North Hampton United Church of Christ, Congregational. He attended Colorado College and Columbia University. Professional Senior Outside Salesman, Harvey Hubbell Comp., Bridgeport, Conn.

Children of George Burnham Beaman

- (1) **Peter Demarest**, graduated from Philips-Exeter Academy, 1972; Mass. Inst. of Technology, B.S. Electrical Engineering.
- (2) **Richard Bancroft**, b Waltham, Mass., June 28, 1909; m Mar. 12, 1944, Jeanne Hays, b Oct. 7, 1919, San Francisco, Calif. Exeter, 1928; Harvard university, S.B., Union Theological Seminary, B.D., 1935; Graduate studies at University of California at Berkeley and MIT, 1949. Artist, professor of painting and sculpture, Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- (b) **Constance**, b Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1931; m June 20, 1953, Robert Bannon Dugan, b Apr. 21, 1931, Rochester, Pa. Westminster College, B.Mus.Ed., 1953. He graduated Westminster College, B.Ad., 1953; Syracuse University, L.L.B., 1958; Boston University, M. in Taxation, 1961. He was an attorney with the U.S. Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service.

Children of Constance Dugan

- (1) **Carol Elizabeth.**
- (2) **Amy Lorraine.**
- (3) **Jennifer Ann.**

- (c) **Barbara Elizabeth**, b Boston, Mass., May 18, 1941; m Apr. 4, 1970, Michael George Manoogian, b Milford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1940. Boston University, B.F.A, 1963. Theater, music and stage productions. Minister in Church of Scientology. Singer with New York Opera, Carnegie Hall, New York Philharmonic. Has been on professional tour with Paul Mauriot throughout the United States.

X-136 Persis, b Philadelphia, Pa., October 16, 1905, d Sept. 13, 1950; m Oct. 17, 1931, William Llew son Amos Leslie and Eva (Ballinger) Rogers, b Plain City, Oh., July 27, 1904. Mt. Holyoke, B.A., 1927. He graduated Ohio Wesleyan, B.A., 1926; Boston University, S.T.B., and S.T.M., 1931. They traveled extensively in 1932-33 in the near east and India during which time they produced Padre Sahib, believed to be the first dramatic motion picture on foreign missions. This led to Mr. Rogers career as a specialist in visual education for churches and church schools.

Children of Persis Rogers

- (a) **William Leslie**, b Mar. 27, 1934. Ohio Wesleyan, B.A., 1955; Case Western University, Ph.D. in nuclear physics, 1968. Professor in nuclear medicine at the University of Michigan.

Children of William Leslie Rogers

- (1) **Virginia Ellen.**
 - (2) **Helen Elizabeth**
 - (3) **Katherine**
- (b) **John Worcester**, b June 24, 1937. Residence , Madeira Beach, Fla.
- (c) **Nancy Ballinger**, b Nov. 2, 1940. Graduated from Westminster College, 1962. Residence, Largo, Fla.
- (d) **Persis Helen**, b Aug. 7, 1944; m Richard Granger, 1965. University of Mass., 1967.

Children of Persis Helen Granger

- (1) **Robin Elizabeth**, b 1966
- (2) **Laurel Ann**, b 1971

X-137 Warren Burnham.

X-138 John.

No. IX-205

CHARLES FREDERICK WORCESTER (Samuel Augustus⁸, John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hollis, NH, Sept. 6, 1872; m Hollis, NH, Nov. 16, 1899, Florence May Tenney, b June 28, 1877, at the Tenney Homestead. Residence, Hollis, NH. Farmer and miller.

Children of Charles Frederick Worcester

X-139 Elizabeth Tenney, b Sept. 18, 1900, Hollis, NH., d Sept. 6, 1872; m Mar. 15, 1934, Albert Freeman Parker, b Oct. 28, 1910, Pepperell, Mass. He graduated from the University of Maine, B.A., 1932.

Children of Elizabeth Tenney Parker

- (a) **Susan Cutter**, b June 25, 1936, Hollis, NH; m Dec. 17, 1960, Peter Fleming Cobleigh, b Melrose, Mass., Nov. 28, 1936. She graduated from the University of Michigan, B.A., 1958. He graduated Northeastern University, B.A., 1958. He was a Major in the U.S. Army Signal Corp.

Children of Susan Cutter Cobleigh

- (1) **Deborah Ann**, b Aug. 31, 1961, Monmouth, NJ
- (2) **Mark Fleming Christian**, b July 7, 1964, Chinon, France.

X-140 Helen Day, b Hollis, NH, Sept. 2, 1902, Hollis, NH; m Feb. 22, 1921, Harry Howe Bell, b Sept. 10, 1896; Colby Junior College; automobile dealer. She was a Representative in the NH legislature; would have run for the Senate but poor health prevented it.

Children of Helen Day Bell

- (a) **Nancy**, b June 19, 1925; m Mar. 30, 1945, William Bliden. He was a Major in the U.S. Army during World War II; also a member of the OSS

Children of Nancy Bliden

- (1) **Fredericka**, b Nashua, NH, Sept. 2, 1946; m June 6, 1970, Kurt Nathaniel Olson, b Nov. 27, 1939, Nashua, NH. She graduated from Leland Powers School of Theater. She was a TV and radio copywriter. He graduated with B.S. in hydrology; M.S.F. in forestry. Director of the Beaver Brook Association.

Children of Fredericka Olson

- a- **Hans Fletcher**, b Aug. 16, 1972.

- (b) **Martha**, b Nashua, NH, Aug. 17, 1931; m Samuel Rogers, Nov. 30, 1963, b Newton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1932. She graduated Jackson College, University of New Hampshire, B.A. He graduated Choate School; Tufts University.

Children of Martha Rogers

- (1) **Joseph Howe**, b June 26, 1967

X-141 Franklin Augustus.

No. IX-211

PHILIP HENRY WORCESTER (Henry Parker⁸, Henry Aiken⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Norfolk, Va., June 23, 1879; m NY City, Nov. 2, 1912, Mabel Leighton Hunter. He was two years at Mass. Inst. of Tech. Graduated West Point, M.A., 1904. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1909. Captain Coast Artillery Corp., U.S. Army.

No. IX-226

SAMUEL AUSTIN WORCESTER (Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Cincinnati, Oh., Oct. 16, 1861; m July 26, 1890, Hattie Alice Mohring, b Oct. 26, 1872. Residence, Victor, Colo. Consulting mechanical engineer.

Children of Samuel Austin Worcester

X-142 Harold Sidney.

X-143 Mabel Estelle, b Mar. 5, 1893, d June 5, 1904.

X-144 Samuel Austin, b May 19, 1894.

X-145 Carrie Anita, b May 17, 1896.

X-146 Leonard Fisher.

No. IX-227

LEONARD WORCESTER (Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dayton, Ky., Aug. 26, 1863; m Mar. 2, 1889, Bernice Gertrude Beede, b June 14, 1868. Residence, Chihuahua, Mexico. Assayer and chemist.

Children of Leonard Worcester

X-147 Herbert Frankland, b Oct. 7, 1889; m El Paso, Tex., Sept. 4, 1913, Phoebe Marie Sheridan. Residence, Mogollon, NM. Electrical engineer.

X-148 Arthur Worthington, b July 19, 1891.

X-149 Amy, b May 31, 1893, d Oct. 9, 1896.

X-150 Richard, b Apr. 25, 1897.

X-151 Barbara, b Sept. 18, 1900.

No. IX-232

EDWARD STRONG WORCESTER (John Hopkins⁸, John Hopkins⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b S. Orange, NJ, Apr. 14, 1876; m Oct. 12, 1909, Norwich, Conn., Mary, dau George and Lucy (Loring) Greenman. A.B., Princeton, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theo. Sem., 1901; Berlin University, 1901-2; taught at Princeton Preparatory School and Princeton University, 1896-98; Ass't Pastor Broadway Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., 1903-6; Pastor of same, 1906. He is the fourth monister in direct line. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

Children of Edward Strong Worcester

X-152 Richard Lyman, b Norwich, Conn., May 24, 1913.

No. IX-234

LEONARD WORCESTER (John Hopkins⁸, John Hopkins⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b S. Orange, NJ, Dec. 29, 1879; m Merrimac, NH, Nov. 29, 1905, Grace Worthington Bushee.

Children of Leonard Worcester

X-153 Leonard Worthington, b E. Orange, NJ, May 20, 1909.

X-154 Donald Clark, b Aug. 26, 1912, A.B., Princeton, 1902. Statistician. Residence, Arlington, NJ.

No. IX-236

EVARTS LANGDON WORCESTER (George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thetford, Vt., July 10, 1882, d Longmont, Colo., Jan. 13, 1968; m Apr. 12, 1905, Carolyn Louise Cleveland, b Chalotte, Vt., Dec. 8, 1885, d Longmont, Colo., Jan. 26, 1968. He was for one year in the University of Vermont. Residence, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, Phil. Isl., for about 10 years, then removed to Colorado, thence to Milwaukee, Wisc. for approximately 30 years, and finally to Longmont, Colorado. Salesman for the Fulton Comp. In Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children of George Evarts Worcester

X-155 George Edson.

X-156 William Leonard.

X-157 **Ida Louise**, b Cabanayuan, Phil. Isl., Sept. 9, 1912; m Aug. 17, 1940, Fred Leroy Johnston, b Nov. 22, 1913. She graduated From the National College of Education, B.E. She taught for approximately 20 years mostly with physically handicapped children. He graduated from George Williams College, 1937. He was a sales supervisor for R.L. Polk and Comp. Residence, Longmont, Colorado.

Children of Ida Louise Johnston

- (a) **Elizabeth Louise**, b Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 26, 1941; m Feb. 17, 1973, Gary Maurice Ball, b Denver, Colo., Dec. 15, 1948. She graduated from George Williams College, Chicago, Ill. Social worker. He graduated from the University of Colorado. Denver General Hospital, researcher.

X-158 Paul Fulton.

No. IX-238

WILLIAM EZRA WORCESTER (George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thetford, Vt., Feb. 24, 1887; m Dec. 30, 1911, Mabel Ruth Bullis, b Medina Township, Mich., July 26, 1889. She graduated Ann Arbor H.S. Librarian. He graduated University of Michigan, B.A. He was Vice-President in charge of sales, Kinney

Mfg. Co. (vacuum pumps). He was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; member of the Pan American Engineering Congress in Brazil, 1949; member and president of the Thetford Board of Trustees, Thetford Academy. Mr. Worcester developed a method for pumping asphalt in liquid form which revolutionized the asphalt refining and paving industries thus saving taxpayers millions of dollars to resurface roads. Residences, Media, Pa.; Newton, Mass.; and Thetford, Vt.

Children of William Ezra Worcester

X-159 William Ezra.

X-160 Elizabeth, b Media, Pa., Dec. 19, 1915; m Aug. 20, 1943, Robert Howard Josiah Deily, b Aug. 20, 1909, Bethlehem, Pa., B.A., Muhlenberg; M.A., Lehigh University; B.S., Columbia University; M.S. Columbia University; Ph.D., University of Chicago. He was a librarian. She graduated with B.S., Simmons College, Has received graduate credit from Columbia University and S.U.N.Y. at Albany, New York. She was children's librarian. She was 21 years coordinator of student theatre in school district; 5 years as board member, Region 14 Children's Theater Section of the American Theatre Association. She is listed in Who's Who of American Women.

Children of Elizabeth Deily

- (a) **Robert Howard Josiah**, b Santa Fe, NM, May 18, 1945. B.A., Cornell University; J.D., Albany Law School. Residence., Albany, NY.
- (b) **William Edward**, b Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1947; m Aug. 13, 1972, Ann Beth Sarachan, b Oct. 16, 1948. She graduated University of Rochester, B.A., M.A., M.S., Vanderbilt University; Ph.D. S.U.N.Y. at Albany. He graduated with a B.A., Drew University; J.D., Duke University Law School. Residence, Hudson, NY
- (c) **Jonathan David**, Albany, NY, Apr. 22, 1950; m June 9, 1973, Pamela Chris Wilber, b Chatham, NY, Nov. 27, 1951. She graduated with B.S. from State College at Fredonia, NY, clinical speech therapist. He graduated Albany Law School, J.D. He was vice-chairman of the ABA Nat'l Committee on Law Office Management. Practicing attorney in Delmar, NY.

X-161 Ruth Mabel, b Media, Pa., Jan. 25, 1918; m Feb. 22, 1944, Paul Leslie Johnson, b Oct. 22, 1916, Jackson, Me., B.S., University of Maine, farmer. She graduated from University of Maine, B.S. Teacher. Residence, Gorham, Me.

Children of Ruth Mabel Johnson

- (a) **Margaret Ellen**, b Bangor, Me., Dec. 8, 1946; m June 8, 1968, Richard Ward Stubbs, b Waterbury, Conn., July 26, 1946, B.A., University of Connecticut. He was a Captain in the US Army. She graduated University of Connecticut, B.S. Physical therapist. Residence, Fort Dix, NJ.
- (b) **Nancy Eleanor**, b Portland, Me., Feb. 15, 1951. Graduate of University of Maine, B.S. Intern at St. Mary Hospital, Rochester, Minn. Residence, Gorham, Me.
- (c) **Kenneth Leigh**, b Portland, Me., Aug. 5, 1952; m Apr. 28, 1973, Bonnie Marie Libby, b June 26, 1953, Westbrook, Me. He attended Southern Methodist Vocational Technical School. US Army

X-162 Philip Leigh.

No. IX-239

DEAN AMORY WORCESTER (George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Thetford, Vt., Mar. 21, 1889; m May 29, 1917, Elsie Rohwer, b Feb. 10, 1892, Telluride, Colo., d Boulder, Colo., Jan. 21, 1965; B.A., University of Colorado. He graduated University of Colorado, B.A., 1911, M.A., 1921, Ohio State University, Ph.D., 1926. Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Phi Delta Kappa. President Sigma Xi at Univ. of Nebraska. Member, American Psychological Association, College of Teachers of Educ; American Educ. Research Association; American Ass'n. University Professors; American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science. Professor of Supplemental Education, Philippine Islands.

Principal, Cheyenne H.S., Wyoming. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Educational Psychology, University of Nebraska for nearly 30 years. Also taught at various colleges and universities, including, University of Wisconsin, University of Arizona, Kansas State University, Ohio State University, University of New Mexico, Army University in France, and Ohio University. College professor. Residences, Thetford, Vt.; Boulder, Colo.; Philippines; Albuquerque, NM; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Emporia, Kansas; Lincoln, Neb.; Tucson, Ariz.

Children of Dean Amory Worcester

X-163 Dean Amory.

X-164 Evarts James.

X-165 Catherine Elsie, b Lincoln, Neb., July 19, 1929; m June 5, 1950, Lynn Dewey Hutton, b May 8, 1927. She graduated from the University of Nebraska Law School. Attorney. He graduated from the University of Nebraska, B.S. He received annual Oscar of the University Players for a lead performance in Faust. Residences, Lincoln, and Norfolk, Nebraska.

Children of Catherine Elsie Hutton

(a) **Ann Catherine,** b Norfolk, Neb., Oct. 23, 1956.

(b) **Laura Lynne,** b Norfolk, Neb., Mar 30, 1964.

No. IX-241

FREDERICK LEAS WORCESTER (Dean Conant⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Ann Arbor, Mich., May 19, 1898, d N. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1959; m Dec. 20, 1937, Elizabeth MacPherran, b Feb. 4, 1904, Marquette, Mich., grad. Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass. 2 years at Smith College. He graduated University of Michigan, B.A., Business Administration. Manager of the Philippine Desiccated Coconut Corporation in Zamboanga, Philippines from 1922 to 1941. He entered the United States Naval Reserve on Dec. 19, 1934 as a Lieutenant. At the start of the Second World War he was called into active duty. He worked on censorship in Manila. He was one of the last to make it to Corregidor and thereafter sent south on a special mission before it fell and did intelligence work with the guerrilla forces in Mindonao and Negros, during which time he was listed as missing in action. He was evacuated by submarine in 1944, hospitalized in Brisbane, Australia, then had six months with the Navy Department in Washington, DC, and then returned overseas with the Philippine Sea Frontier for another year. Towards the end of the war, he reverted to civilian status and went to work with the staff of the High Commissioner of the Philippines. In 1946 when the Philippines were granted independence, he went back into business, as Vice-President and General Manager of the Philippine Refining Co. in Manila. In 1949 ill health forced him to retire and went to live in Montego Bay, Jamaica, until his death. Military honors: Philippine Defense, two stars; Philippine Liberation, three stars; American Defense Service Ribbon, one star; Silver Star Medal; Distinguished Service Medal of the Philippines; Presidential Unit Citation with one palm (Army). Residences, Philippines; Washington, DC; Jamaica, West Indies; Asheville, NC (summer residence).

Children of Frederick Leas Worcester

X-166 Cynthia Leas, b Duluth, Minn., Apr. 24, 1941, graduated Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., Mt. Holyoke College, B.A.; m Sept. 1, 1962, David Carey Shanks, b Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 2, 1939, B.A., Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University, MBA, University of Delaware; executive with Eastern Air Lines. Residences, Wilmington, Del., Huntington Station, NY.

Children of Cynthia Leas Shanks

(a) **Nanon Clarke,** b Sept. 20, 1965.

- (b) **Kirsten Conant**, b Mar. 2, 1971.
- (c) **Andrew MacPherran**, b Nov. 12, 1971.

X-167 Elizabeth MacPherran, b Duluth, Minn., Mar. 18, 1945, graduated Abbot Academy, Andover, NH, B.A., University of Illinois; m Sept. 3, 1966, Robert William Numrich, b Aurora, Ill., Jan. 30, 1943, Ph.D., Chemistry, University of Minnesota. Following their marriage, they spent two years with the Peace Corp in Ghana, West Africa. Residences, Minneapolis, Minn., and St. Paul.

Children of Elizabeth MacPherran Numrich

- (a) **Philip Wixom**, b Feb. 22, 1972.

No. IX-250

BENJAMIN FREDERICK WORCESTER (Leonard Beecher⁸, David⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b, Tabot, Idaho, Oct. 14, 1903, d Auburn, Ca., May 10, 1996, (buried in Sedona, Ariz.); m Mar. 28, 1939, Norma ____, b Pratt, Ks., Nov. 9, 1906, d San Rafael, Calif., June 28, 1995 (buried in Topanga, Calif.). He was an electrical engineer; she was a school teacher.

Children of Benjamin Frederick Worcester

X-168 Lee.

X-169 Grant, b Los Angeles, Calif., June 20, 1943.

X-170 Ann, b Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 24, 1945; m ____ Johnson.

No. IX-259

PAUL J. WORCESTER (Ebenezer Carpenter⁸, Leonard⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Lowell, Mass., Apr. 13, 1881, d 1955; m Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1906, Nella S. Pousland, b Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 4, 1882, d May 25, 1955. Employed at the Four River Shipyard in Lowell, Mass. Upon retirement, he operated a gasoline station at the corner of Vine and Broad Street in Lowell until his death.

Children of Paul J. Worcester

X-171 Paul J., Residence Weymouth, Mass.

X-172 Beverly H., m ____ Pratt, Residence, Weymouth, Mass.

X-173 Virginia E., m ____ Magee, Residence, Accord, Mass.

X-174 Willa G., m ____ Parnaby, Mass.

No. IX-286

CHARLES HENRY WOOSTER (Henry Luin⁸, William⁷, William⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mar. 29, 1854; m Dec. 25, 1889, Josephine Carleton Thorndike, b Rockport, Me., May 28, 1868. Master mariner.

Children of Charles Henry Wooster

X-175 Kenneth Thorndike, b Rockport, Me., Nov. 7, 1895.

X-176 Henry Hollis, b Rockport, Me., Dec. 29, 1904.

No. IX-291

CARL RICHMOND WOOSTER (Isaac Richmond⁸, Leonard⁷, Summers⁶, Oliver⁵, Daniel⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hancock, Me., Feb. 7, 1883; m Ethel, dau Bliss C. Kinnear, Everett, Mass., b June 2, 1886. Residence, Everett, Mass. Salesman.

Children of Carl Richmond Wooster

X-177 Traverse Fulton, b Apr. 9, 1907.

X-178 Leslie Richmond, b May 28, 1910.

No. IX-297

CARLOS WALTON WORCESTER (George Elliott⁸, Marshall⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Aug. 31, 1872, Emporia, Kansas; m Sept. 27, 1887, Elizabeth Rowan.

Children of Carlos W. Worcester

X-179 Ruth Elizabeth, b Oct. 16, 1889, New Haven, Conn.

X-180 Marshall Rowen, b Dec. 26, 1906, New Haven, Conn.

X-181 Stuart Gordon, b Dec. 2, 1907, New Haven, Conn.

X-182 Carlos Walton, b Oct. 6, 1909, East Orange, NJ.

No. IX-298

EDWIN GEORGE WORCESTER (George Elliot⁸, Marshall⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Emporia, Kansas, Jan. 25, 1874, d July 22, 1955, Belmont, Mass.; m Josephine Bennett, b Sept. 28, 1877, Glenville, Conn., d Belmont, Mass., Mar., 1928. Wool merchant.

Children of Edwin George Worcester

X-183 Dorothea, b Feb. 14, 1905, E. Glastonbury, Conn., d Oct., 1925, Belmont, Mass. Unmarried.

X-184 Gordon Bennett.

X-185 George Elliott, b June 29, 1908, Belmont, Mass., d Oct. 18, 1919, Belmont, Mass. Unmarried.

X-186 Edwina, b July 28, 1910, Belmont, Mass. New Hampshire Library School. Librarian. Unmarried.

No. IX-299

EDWIN LAWRENCE WORCESTER (Carlos Tewksbury⁸, Marshall⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mystic, Conn., Mar. 18, 1869, d Vernon, Conn., Oct. 20, 1930; m Vernon, Conn., Sept. 21, 1918, Ethel M., dau George Nelson an Della M. (Hayes) Skinner, b Vernon, Conn., June 3, 1887. She married 2nd July 1, 1937, John Robert MacGregor who d Aug. 1, 1943. He was a member of the Vernon Grange, No. 62. Member of the Union Congregational Church in Vernon, Conn. Graduated Conn. Business College, 1906. Tobacco and dairy farmer. Residences, Vernon, Conn.

Children of Edwin Lawrence Worcester

X-187 Della Josephine, b Feb. 25, 1922. Attended Rockville H.S. Worked in defense during WWII; m Sept. 2, 1942, Everett O. Gardner of Houlton, Me.

Children of Della Josephine Gardner

(a) **Wayne**, b 1945.

(b) **Richard**, b 1950.

(c) **Joan**, b 1951, d Oct. 1, 1961.

X-188 Irene Ethel, b Feb. 23, 1925; m Aug. 24, 1947, Joseph H. Giles of Dallas, Tex. She grad. Rockville H.S. and Springfield General Hospital Nursing School. She worked at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Tex.

Children of Irene Ethel Giles

(a) **Grady L.**, b Nov. 8, 1954.

(b) **Peggy E.**, Apr., 1956.

(c) **Carol L.**, b June, 1958.

X-189 Marion Francis, b May 17, 1926; m Apr. 10, 1948, Earl F. Johnston. Grad. Rockville H.S., 2 Yrs. Attended Westbrook Junior College, Portland, Me. Medical secretary.

Children of Marion Francis Johnston

(a) **Timothy**, b Mar. 12, 1949.

(b) **Gary W.**, b July 7, 1950.

- (c) **William E.**, b Apr. 2, 1952.
- (d) **Steven**, b Apr. 18, 1961.

No. IX-311

ALFRED F. WORCESTER (Frederick Augustus⁸, Alfred⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b White Hall, Ill., Oct. 27, 1870, d Oct. 27, 1870; m White Hall, Apr. 28, 1892, Eldora Ebey. Residence, Muskogee, Okla. Lumberman.

Children of Alfred F. Worcester

- X-190 Mildred May**, b White Hall, Ill., Jan. 15, 1894.
- X-191 Beatrice McKinley**, b White Hall, Ill., Sept. 27, 1896.

No. IX-316

HOWARD WENTWORTH WORCESTER (Alfred Jackson⁸, Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Milton, Ill., Sept. 23, 1870, d Chicago, Ill.; m Sept. 10, 1904, Clara Thirsk, b Sept. 16, 1876. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Dentist.

Children of Howard Wentworth Worcester

- X-192 Donald Howard**, b May 27, 1907, d Des Plaines, Ill., May, 1987.
- X-193 Ralph George**, b Maine, Aug. 11, 1912, d Sanford, Me., July 1975.



No. IX-317

MARCUS ALFRED WORCESTER "Mark" (Alfred Jackson⁸, Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Milton, Ill., Aug. 5, 1872, d San Haven, Minn., Apr. 26, 1951; m Apr. 20, 1897, Harriet Amanda dau of John and Margaret (Peters) Fritz, b Montrose, Wisc., Dec. 7, 1874, d Lidgerwood, ND, June 22, 1937. (Both buried at Pleasant View Cemetery, Lidgerwood, ND). Merchant of jewelry and owner of a stationary store. This store was later converted to become the Fountain Inn and Lidgerwood Cafe. Played sports and cornet on the Lidgerwood band. Chief of the volunteer Fire Department.



Children of Marcus Alfred Worcester

- X-194 Mina Cala**, b Lidgerwood, ND, Dec. 21, 1898, d Los Angeles, Sept. 16, 1991; m June 18, 1927, Arthur H. Wirtenberger, b Lidgerwood, ND, June 2, 1900, d Lidgerwood, ND, July 5, 1972.

Children of Mina Cala Wirtenberger

- (a) **Ann Harriet**, b Lidgerwood, ND, June 3, 1928; m Feb. 22, 1947, Arthur H. Tiegs, b Hankinson, ND, Feb. 7, 1926.

Children of Ann Harriet Tiegs

- (1) **Alan Howard**, b Wahpeton, ND, Nov. 3, 1949; m May 15, 1976, Debby Robin Williams, b Feb. 28, 1954.

Children of Alan Howard Tiegs

- (A) **Ryan Charles**, b Aug. 24, 1979.
- (B) **Amanda Christine**, b July 28, 1982.

- (2) **Virginia Carol**, b Van Nuys, Calif., Dec. 31, 1953; m Apr. 23, 1977, Steven Glay Snyder, b Oct. 30, 1949.

Children of Virginia Carol Snyder

- (A) **Jonathan Paul**, b June 4, 1978.

(3) **Barbara Jean**, b Van Nuys, Calif., June 18, 1956; m Mar. 30, 1985, Sam Brown, b Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 13, 1953.

(b) **Robert Arthur**, b Fargo, ND, Jan. 30, 1935; m Aug. 25, 1956, Marlene Carison, b Wahpeton, ND, Aug. 14, 1934.

Children of Robert Arthur Wirtenberger

(1) **Susan Kay**, b Northbridge, Calif., June 23, 1959; Chris Carroll.

Children of Susan Kay Carroll

(A) **Kevin Christian**, b May 22, 1992.

(2) **Mark Robert**, b Northbridge, Calif., June 27, 1963; m May 4, 1985, Irene Sanders, b Pasadena, Calif., Oct. 18, 1939.

X-195 Elsie Elaine, b Lidgerwood, ND, Aug. 31, 1901, d Urbana, Ill., 1999; Sept. 3, 1921, Leonard Goff, b Lidgerwood, ND, Sept. 18, 1900, d Wahpeton, ND, Dec. 4, 1966.

Children of Elsie Elaine Goff

(a) **Ronald**, b Lidgerwood, ND, Mar. 22, 1922, d ca. 1922.

(b) **Donald Leonard**, b Lidgerwood, ND, Mar. 12, 1922; Feb. 1, 1947, Bernice Petterson, b Minnewauken, ND, Feb. 1, 1926.

Children of Donald Leonard Goff

(1) **Ronald Mark**, b Sept. 25, 1947; m1st Sept. 7, 1976, Ruth ____; m2d Linda ____.

Children of Ronald Mark Goff

(A) **Joseph**, b Dec. 13, 1977.

(B) **David**, b Oct. 28, 1979.

(C) **Steven**, b Oct. 7, 1985.

(2) **Elaine**, b Sept. 3, 1951; m1st ____ Wynn; m2d Tim Hietz.

Children of Elaine Wynn

(A) **Kari Anne**, b Sept. 13, 1978.

(B) **Amber**, b Sept. 13, 1978.

(C) **Richard**.

(3) **Andrea**, b Oct.3, 1957; m1st Willie Bell Ross; m2d John Little.

Children of Andrea Little

(A) **Jeffrey**, b Mar. 24, 1978.

(B) **Dawn Adele**, b Oct. 10, 1979.

(C) **Karen Louise**, b Apr. 4, 1982.

X-196 Ada McCollister, b Lidgerwood, ND, Apr. 28, 1904, d San Diego, Calif., Nov., 1992; m 1927, Hugh Fowler Hay, b Aberdeen, SD, Oct. 9, 1903, d San Diego, Calif., May 1, 1992.

Children of Ada McCollister Hay

(a) **Hugh W., Lidgerwood**, ND, Aug. 13, 1930, d Lidgerwood, ND, Feb. 22, 1940.

(b) **Bruce Douglas**, b Waterloo, Iowa, July 28, 1937; 1960, Carolyn Brizendine, b Stockton, Calif., Nov. 29, 1939.

Children of Bruce Douglas Hay

(1) **Ellen McCollister**, b San Diego, Calif., Nov. 14, 1963.

(2) **Margot Lynn**, b Mar. 4, 1966; m Sept. 16, 1989, Jeffrey Leidy, b Santa Paula, Calif., Jan. 27, 1964.

Children of Margot Lynn Leidy

- (A) **Elle Alisa**, b Feb. 2, 1991.
(B) **Adrien Hugh**, b Nov. 5, 1992.

X-197 Lora Harriet, b Lidgerwood, ND, Dec. 31, 1907, d July 9, 1994; m Oviedo, Fla., Apr. 14, 1936, Raymond Bladow, b Hankinson, ND, Aug., 20, 1966.

X-198 Mark Duaine.

X-199 Jean Fay, b Lidgerwood, ND, Nov. 19, 1987, d Nov. 19, 1987 (Ft. Snelling Nat'l Cemetery, St. Paul, Minn.; m Nov. 23, 1939, Donald Carl Fauss, b Hooper, ND, Mar. 10, 1912, d Nov. 8, 1990.

Children of Jean Fay Fauss

- (a) **Sandra Jean**, b Mar. 25, 1948 (adopted); m1st Aug. 18, 1967, Eugene Bogenrief, b Breckenridge, Minn., Nov. 6, 1948; m2d Feb. 7, 1976, David John Lamb, b Dilworth, Minn., Feb. 19, 1952; m3d July 13, 1984, Kenneth Jaeger, b Fargo, ND, Sept. 9, 1947.

Children of Sandra Jean Lamb

- (1) **Richard William**, b Dec. 18, 1971.
(2) **Jeannie Marie**, b Sept. 2, 1974.
(3) **Michael John**, b June 22, 1977.

(b) **Donald Mark**, b July 19, 1951 (adopted); m Feb. 1, 1975, Marguerite Arth, b Gwinner, ND, Nov. 13, 1951.

Children of Donald Mark Fauss

- (1) **Aaron Michael**, b Aug. 20, 1976.
(2) **Paul Alan**, b Nov. 17, 1977.
(3) **Robert Scott**, b Apr. 22, 1980.

No. IX-323

PAUL CONDIT WORCESTER (Henry Clay⁸, Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Roodhouse, Ill., July 17, 1897, d Wood River, Madison, Ill., Oct., 1983; m Gladys Virginia Sullivan.

Children of Paul Condit Worcester

X-200 Patricia Ann.

No. IX-335

JOHN ALMOND WORCESTER (James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Warren, Vt., Nov. 10, 1875, d ___ of heart attack; m Maude Pennfield, dau William Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Parsons) Harmon, b Aug. 8, 1879. Residence, Sommersville, Mass, New Orleans, La., Brooklyn, NY. Plumber. She graduated from Pratt Institute. She was an accomplished water colorist.

Children of John Almond Worcester

X-201 John.

X-202 Paul Harmon.



No. IX-337

DANIEL WORCESTER (James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Charlestown, Mass., June 6, 1886, d Mar. 29, 1954 (buried, Milton, Mass.); m Sept. 21, 1910, Eleanor Jane Sabeau, b Newtusket, Nova Scotia, Feb. 3, 1888, d June 7, 1972. He was a packing house engineer and architect. Residences, Medford, Quincy and Milton, Mass.

Children of Daniel Worcester

X-203 Eleanor Jane, b Medford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1913; m June 14, 1938, Murray N. Mansfield, b Malden, Mass., Feb. 29 _____. She grad. Colby Junior College, Assoc. in Arts, 1933; Boston University College of Music,, 1935. Residences, Quincy and Milton, Mass.

Children of Eleanor Jane Mansfield

(a) **Dean Worcester**, b Feb. 2, 1948

X-204 Pauline Ada, b Medford, Mass., Dec. 16, ____; m Apr. 2, 1935, Gordon W. Sanders, b Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1909. Residence, Arlington, Mass.

Children of Pauline Ada Sanders

(a) **Daniel Gordon**, b Sept. 20, ____; m Dec. 4 1955, Franya Lewis.

Children of Daniel Gordon Sanders

- (1) **David Lewis**, b Aug. 21, 1956.
- (2) **Amy Katherine**, b July 24, 1960.

(b) **Sherrill Beverly**, m Aug. 29, 1959, Elliot Theodore Fair, Jr.

Children of Sherrill Beverly Fair

- (1) **Elliott Theodore**, b Jan. 4, 1963.
- (2) **William Gordon**, b June 26, 1966

X-205 Lorraine June, b Quincy, Mass, Aug. 27, 1928; m Ralph W. Thomas. She grad. Gordon College, B.A., 1948.

Children of Lorraine June Thomas

- (a) **Wesley**, b Apr. 11, 1950.
- (b) **Stephen**, b Mar. 11, 1951.
- (c) **Peter Roscoe**, b Oct. 23, 1952.
- (d) **Ruth Lorraine**, b Feb. 17, 1954.

No. IX-339

WAYNE J. WORCESTER (James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Somerville, Mass, May 9, 1896; d ____; m Dec. 23, 1913, Ethel Henrietta Cox, b County Haven Ireland, Oct. 6, 1894. Salesman. Residences, Somerville and Quincy, Mass.

Children of Wayne J. Worcester

X-206 Elliott Wayne.

X-207 John Alden.

X-208 James Cox.

No. IX-351

WILLARD G. WORCESTER (David B.⁸, Seneca W.⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b May 25, 1877, Malta, Ill.; m Apr, 1903, Anna Duncan, b Apr. 3, 1877. Residence, Merno, Minn.

Children of Willard G. Worcester

X-209 Daughter, b and d May 28, 1905.

X-210 Arthur, b 1909.

No. IX-368

RAY BIRD WORCESTER (Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Aug. 5, 1895, d Feb. 6, 1987; m 1st June 10, 1916,

Mamie Spanaugle, b July 27, 1900 (dicorced 8/93); m2d Oct. 20, 1942, Ethel Rhudy, b June 15, 1896, d May 30, 1976. Roofing business in Park Hill, Kansas.

Children of Ray Bird Worcester by 1st m

X-211 Ralph Raymond.

No. IX-369

ADELBERT DOWNS WORCESTER (Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Nov. 21, 1896, d July 12, 1984; m Apr. 17, 1917, Oakie Bell Washburn, b Aug. 31, 1897. Farmer in Hill City, Kansas.

Children of Adelbert Downs Worcester

X-212 Geraldine Jeannette, b Apr. 1, 1918, d Sept. 7, 1923.

X-213 Esther Irene, b Nov. 14, 1921, d Jan. 14, 1989; m June 15, 1947, Bud Pershing Henderson, b Mar. 2, 1919 (divorced).

Children of Esther Irene Henderson

(a) **Jill Ann**, b Mar. 17, 1948; m Dec. 31, 1967 Steven Lawrence Vorhees, (divorced).

Children of Jill Ann Vorhees

(1) **Bryan Nathan**, b Jan. 7, 1969.

(b) **Phillip Gordon**, b June 19, 1948; m1st June, 1969, Christine Ann ____, b June 1, 1949, (divorced); m2d Mar. 20, 1985, Cindy Chelsky (divorced); m 3d Aug. 19, 1994, Denise Harnage.

Children of Phillip Gordon Henderson by 1st m

(1) **Heather Lynn**, b Nov. 18, 1971.

(2) **Patrick Gordon**, b Mar. 6, 1974.

Children of Phillip Gordon Henderson by 2d m

(3) **Amia Marie**, b Mar. 11, 1982.

(4) **Anthony Kyle**, b Feb. 20, 1983.

(5) **Michele Nicole**, Dec. 19, 1985.

(c) **Susan Neva**, b Dec. 12, 1952; m Mar. 20, 1978, Mark Edward Proctor, b Dec. 13, 1952.

Children of Susan Neva Proctor

(1) **Tina Marie**, b Oct. 27, 1980.

(2) **Angela Dee**, b Feb. 13, 1983.

(3) **Mark Nicholas**, b Apr. 10, 1984.

X-214 Ava June, b July 22, 1924; m Sept. 9, 1942, Alvin Scranton, b July 27, 1923, d July 25, 1990.

Children of Ava June Scranton

(a) **Sonja Kay**, b Nov. 29, 1943; m Sept. 6, 1962, Jerry Kobler, b Jan. 3, 1943.

Children of Sonja Kay Kobler

(1) **Kobie Carl**, b Nov. 29, 1966; m July 6, 1991, Angelique Lynette Jackson, b Feb. 29, 1968.

(2) **Corey Tyler**, b Dec. 12, 1969; m June 12, 1993, Brenda Kay Newell, b Dec. 22, 1970.

(3) **Ronald Fay**, b Sept. 8, 1945; m Apr. 8, 1967, Martha Ann Deason, b Apr. 26, 1945.

Children of Ronald Fay Deason

(A) **Kimberly Sue**, b Dec. 16, 1970.

X-215 William Joseph.

X-216 Darlene, b Sept. 4, 1932; m June 17, 1951, Charles Elmer Wilson, b Jan. 26, 1932.

Children of Darlene Wilson

- (a) **Charles Eugene**, b Apr. 24, 1952; m June 10, 1978, Melonie Buller, b Aug. 29, 1953.

Children of Charles Eugene Wilson

- (1) **Richard Daniel**, b May 27, 1984.
(2) **Geoffrey Allen**, b Jan. 25, 1987.

- (b) **Gladys Darlene**, b Nov. 30, 1953; m Sept. 2, 1973, Peter Ronsee, , July 8, 1951.

Children of Gladys Darlene Ronsee

- (1) **Luke Wilson**, Mar. 31, 1978.
(2) **Brittany Dawn**, b Dec. 30, 1981.
(3) **Lauren Michelle**, b MAr. 20, 1983.
(4) **Chelsea Ann**, b July 25, 1988.
(5) **Devin Andrew**, b Dec. 21, 1995.

- (c) **Richard Gregory**, b Apr. 23, 1955; m Dec. 23, 1977, Kolean Pitner, b Aug. 8, 1954.

Children of Richard Gregory Pitner

- (1) **Christopher John**, b Mar. 6, 1989.
(2) **Corey Joseph**, b June 4, 1992.

X-217 Oakie Yevonne, b Jan. 17, 1937; m Sept. 1, 1954, John Carrol Ginther, b Feb. 18, 1935.

Children of Oakie Yevonne Ginther

- (a) **Lucille Ann**, b May 31, 1957; m 1st June 18, 1978, Tim Feldkamp, (divorced 1985); m2d June 24, 1986, Victor W. Firlie, b Nov. 5, 1952.

*Children of Lucille
Ann Firlie*

- (1) **Dylan Curtis**, b Mar. 29, 1993.
(2) **Alena Yvonne**, b Apr. 23, 1995.

- (b) **Loren Lee**, b Dec. 3, 1958; m July 30, 1983, Sharon Disney, b Jan. 19, 1960, (divorced 1983); m2d June 16, 2001, Cheryl A. Oberle, b Sept. 29, 1963.

Children of Loren Lee Ginther

- (1) **Cole Michael**, b Aug. 29, 1987.
(2) **Tyler Lee**, b Aug. 29, 1987.

- (c) **Carmen Loree**, b Nov. 26, 1959; m Dec. 16, 1983, Charles B. Ring, b Sept. 26, 1955.

Children of Carmen Loree Ring

- (1) **Dustin Quentin**, b Oct. 7, 1985.
(2) **Megan Nicole**, b July 10, 1987.
(3) **Charles Bratton**, b May 14, 1989.

- (d) **Carrie Lynn**, b Oct. 30, 1962; m July 28, 1984, David Lynn Sparkman.

Children of Carrie Lynn Sparkman

- (1) **Nicole Marie**, b Apr. 5, 1962; m July 28, 1984.
(2) **David Taylor**, Sept. 16, 1991.

- (3) **Rebecca Lynn**, b Oct. 11, 1994.
- (4) **Austin Michael**, b Jan. 28, 1996.

(e) **Clay Lester**, b Sept. 24, 1964; m Nov. 21, 1986, Rebecca Flax, b Sept. 30, 1964.

Children of Clay Lester Ginther

- (1) **Nicholas Wayne**, b Dec. 18, 1987.
- (2) **Elizabeth Ann**, b Oct. 3, 1989.
- (3) **Joshua Michael**, b Oct. 1, 1992.

(f) **Leslie Alvin**, b Mar. 27, 1970.

X-218 Oaklie Leonne.

No. IX-371

MILO EUGENE WORCESTER (Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sept. 5, 1899, d Apr. 13, 1961; m Oct. 10, 1921, Ina Irene Clark, b Oct. 29, 1903, d Oct. 10, 1925; m2d Sept. 30, 1928, Nellie Mildred Johnson, b Apr. 13, 1910. Farmer in Park Hill, Kansas.

Children of Milo Eugene Worcester by 1st m

X-219 Infant, b May 6, 1923, d May 7, 1923.

X-220 Eugene Milo.

Children of Milo Eugene Worcester by 2d m

X-221 Charles.

X-222 Donald Oliver.

X-223 Katherine Fae, b Mar. 25, 1940; m June 20, 1958, Barton Morse, b Aug. 16, 1936.

Children of Katherine Fay Morse

(a) **Lynn Eugene**, b May 30, 1959; m Dec. 26, 1981, Shannon Zenor, b July 31, 1963.

Children of Lynn Eugene Morse

- (1) **Briana Rayanne**, b Apr. 28, 1989.
- (2) **Kaitlyn Marie**, b Nov. 24, 1994.

(b) **Catharina Darlene**, b Sept. 16, 1961; m Dec. 30, 1978, Blas J. Flores, (divorced); m2d Aug. 5, 1989, Rudy M. Chavez.

Children of Catharina Darlene Flores

- (1) **Kevin James**, b Oct. 12, 1979.
- (2) **Christopher Ray**, b Mar. 2, 1982.

Children of Catharina Darlene Chavez

- (3) **Crystal Marie**, b Feb. 4, 1993.
- (4) **Rafael Manuel**, b Mar. 30, 1994.

No. IX-374

PRICE LA RUE WORCESTER (Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 22, 1905; m1st Apr. 19, 1924, Olga Riggs, b Mar. 10, 1905, d June 11, 1992; m2d Oct. 26, 1992, Mary Cummins, b May 13, 1929. Postal employee.

Children of Price La Rue Worcester

X-224 Price Lawrence.

X-225 Thomas Neil.

X-226 Frances Lea, b Mar. 9, 1930, d Nov. 28, 1990; m Feb. 19, 1955, Robert La Badie, b Feb. 1, 1930.

Children of Frances Lea La Badie

(a) **David Lee**, b Apr. 28, 1956; m June 13, 1981, Patrice Delanty.

Children of David Lee La Badie

- (1) **Timothy David**, Apr. 11, 1982.
- (2) **Erin Joy**, July 4, 1983.
- (3) **Benjamin James**, b June 8, 1987.

(b) **Jeffrey Lynn**, b July 5, 1957; m Jan. 26, 1979, Esther Sandoval, b June 29, 1959.

Children of Jeffrey Lynn La Badie

(1) **Tirzah Beth**, b Feb. 17, 1984.

(c) **Deborah Kay**, b Aug. 14, 1959; m Sept. 5, 1980, Edward Whelan, b Dec. 21, 1953.

Children of Deboarah Kay Whelan

- (1) **Joanie Maria**, b June 25, 1984.
- (2) **Colby Michael**, b Jan. 21, 1988.

(d) **Stephen Louis**, b May 27, 1962.

(e) **Veronica Banaire**, b May 22, 1964; m Apr. 24, 1987, Mark Edmiston, b Aug. 30, 1964.

Children of Veronica Banaire Edmiston

- (1) **Kathryn Rose**, b Sept. 4, 1990.
- (2) **Louis Charles**, b Jan. 31, 1994.
- (3) **John Robert Thomas**, b June 7, 1995.

(f) **Patricia Ann**, b Nov. 21, 1966, m Feb. 19, 1995, Fred Joe Ellis.

Children of Patricia Ann Ellis

(1) **Amber Lee**, b Mar. 13, 1995.

(g) **Robert Francis**, b Nov. 14, 1969.

X-227 Jo Ann, b Mar. 9, 1930; m July 28, 1956, Harry Jess La Badie, b Sept. 14, 1920.

Children of Jop Ann La Badie

(a) **Cheryl Leann**, b Sept. 14, 1950; m June 6, 1970, Robert Lyle Crawford, b Jan. 19, 1951 (divorced 1991); m 2d Feb. 14, 1992, Michael Jay Palm, b July 25, 1951.

Children of Cheryl Leann Crawford

(1) **Mathew Gayle**, b Dec. 6, 1970; m Dec. 30, 1994, Angela Sue Beals, b Apr. 2, 1976.

(b) **Cynthia Jo**, b May 20, 1957; m Dec. 11, 1976, Larry Cameron, b Apr. 22, 1952.

Children of Cynthia Jo Cameron

- (1) **Cambria Shae**, b June 20, 1978.
- (2) **Sara Christine**, b Oct. 30, 1979.
- (3) **Leslie Ann**, b Aug. 11, 1981.
- (4) **Ryan Keith**, b Dec. 6, 1983.

- (5) **Ashleigh Beth**, b Dec. 16, 1985.
- (6) **Adam Dean Jess**, b July 28, 1987.

- (c) **Gregory Louis**, b July 3, 1958; m Apr. 7, 1984, Bonnie Jean Rokowski, b July 3, 1966, (divorced 1994); m2d June 23, 1995, Tia Lily Bruce, b May 1, 1971.

Children of Gregory Louis La Badie by 1st m

- (1) **Charles Lyle**, b Sept. 16, 1981.

Children of Gregory Louis La Badie by 2d m

- (2) **Samuel Jess**, b Sept. 30, 1995.

- (d) **Harry Price**, b Sept. 6, 1960; m July 17, 1987, Sonya ____, b Mar. 24, 1959, (divorced 1990); m2d May 20, 1991, Brenda White, b Aug. 6, 1961.
- (e) **Melissa Ann**, b Dec. 29, 1971; m Jan. 12, 1991, Gene Allen Brwonlee, b Sept. 16, 1969.

X-228 Enid Kay, b July 28, 1933; m Jan. 10, 1954, Carl M. Anderson, b Jan. 14, 1930, d Mar. 9, 1985.

Children of Enid Kay Anderson

- (a) **Clinton Arnold**, b Oct. 21, 1954; m Aug. 30, 1975, Avonne Glodfelty, b Jan. 10, 1955.

Children of Clinton Arnold Anderson

- (1) **Amara Marie**, b Aug. 26, 1980.
- (2) **Alycin Maurice**, b May 5, 1987.

- (b) **Calvin Price**, b Feb. 15, 1959; m June 3, 1989, Brenda Holsman, b Mar. 26, 1962.

Children of Calvin Price Anderson

- (1) **Abigail Marie**, b Oct. 20, 1989.
- (2) **Angela Kay**, b Sept. 20, 1991.

- (c) **Cheri Dawn**, b Feb. 8, 1961; m Feb. 2, 1980, David Diederich.

Children of Cheri Dawn Diederich

- (1) **Dawn Marie**, b Dec. 27, 1980.

No. IX-375

VERNON THOMAS WORCESTER (Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hill City, KS, Sept. 24, 1907, d Mar. 17, 1965; m Apr. 13, 1928, Pauline Walker, b July 31, 1906, d Feb. 16, 1994. Farmer.

Children of Vernon Thomas Worcester

X-229 Marlyane Orietta, b Aug. 5, 1930; m Dec. 19, 1948, Kenneth Paul Price, b July 15, 1926.

Children of Marlyane Orietta Price

- (a) **Dana Lynn**, b May 1, 1950, d Apr. 1, 1972.
- (b) **Kenneth Kurt**, b June 21, 1952; m July 31, 1972, Denise Lynn Stone, b Sept. 10, 1954.

Children of Kenneth Kurt Price

- (1) **Jennifer Kathleen**, b Aug. 16, 1974; m Feb. 19, 1994, Jeffrey Allen Hicks, b Aug. 28, 1970.

Children of Jennifer Kathleen Hicks

- (A) **Kelsey Nicole**, b Dec. 27, 1995.
- (B) **Susannah Leigh**, b July 12, 1997.

- (2) **Kelly Michelle**, b Dec. 25, 1976.
- (3) **Keith Scott**, b June 28, 1978.
- (4) **Allison Kay**, b Apr. 19, 1983.

- (c) **Marcia Marlayne**, b Oct. 5, 1954; m May 24, 1975, Gregory Eugene Eskew, b Mar. 11, 1954, (divorced 3/98); m2d Dec. 10, 1988, Anthony Ernst, b June 28, 1939.

Children of Marcia Marlyane Eskew

- (1) **Justin Eugene**, b Mar. 10, 1977.
- (2) **Jessica Anne**, b July 17, 1979.
- (3) **Julie Layne**, b June 19, 1981.

- (d) **Cynthia Maree**, b July 28, 1956.

X-230 Merlyn Wendell

X-231 Shirley May, b Oct. 26, 1933.

X-232 Allen James

X-233 Vernon Thomas, Jr.

No. IX-378

JESSIE LEA WORCESTER (Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 11, 1916; m1st Dec. 31, 1934, Velma Brown, b July 19, 1917 (divorced); m2d Mar. 27, 1953, Inez Ethel Hicks (Collins), b Gypsum, Ks., Dec. 16, 1917, d Hill City, Ks., June 4, 1958; m 3d Oct. 25, 1958, Marie Custine, b, June 22, 1924 (divorced); life partner: 1982, Reida Webster Price, b Sept. 1, 1934. Inez was secretary for the Kansas Power & Light Co., PTA President (1956-57). Jessie Lea was in the roofing business.

Children of Jessie Lea Worcester by 1st m

X-234 Gary Dean, b Apr. 15, 1936, d Apr. 16, 1936.

X-235 Sharon Fae, b Mar. 27, 1937; m1st Dec. 21, 1957, Donald Cassel, b Dec. 21, 1929 (divorced).

Children of Sharon Faye Cassel

- (a) **Mark Frederick**, b May 21, 1929; m1st Oct. 12, 1984, Deanna HArden, b Dec. 21, 1929; m2d Oct. 15, 1990, Susanne ____.

Children of Mark Frederick

- (1) **Mathew Lewis**, , Aug. 16, 1991.

- (b) **Dawn Danelle**, b Charleston, WV, Dec. 6, 1961; BS Nursing, Texas Women's University; m Paul Simon Skalabrin, b Sept. 15, 1961, Bremerton, WA, BS Mechanical Engineering, WSA, Mechanical Engineer. Dawn is a BSRN Trauma ICU ER, Pediatrics. Residence Sammamish, Wash.

Children of Dawn Danelle Skalabrin

- (1) **Tyler Blake**, b Bellevue, Wash., Jan. 27, 1993.
- (2) **Amanda Blair**, b Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1, 1995.
- (3) **Laura Blair**, b Bellevue, Wash., Apr. 8, 1999.

Children of Jessie Lea Worcester by 2d m

X-236 Larry Royce, b Aug. 15, 1939.

X-237 Janice Lea, b Hill City, Ks., May 4, 1955. Assoc, degree in x-ray, realtors license, cosmetologist; m Oct. 19, 1974, Gary Don Renfro, b McAlister, Okla., Mar. 16, 1947; Mobil pipeline. Gary served in Vietnam as a Sgt.

Children of Lanice Lea and Gary Don Renfro

- (a) **Aaron Brando**, b Hays, Ks., June 28, 1977. Construction business.

- (b) **Benjamin Don**, b Hays., Ks., Apr. 17, 1979. Chiropractice. Benjamin and Amanda Vasquez are partners. She was b Pecos, Tx., Mar. 14, 1973; BA and MA in Child Serviceand Psychology, Social services for geriatrics. Residence, Midland, Tx.

Children of Benjamin Don Renfro and Amanda Vasquez

- (i) **Alejandra Etay-Enah Renfro**, b Feb. 17, 2001, Midland, Tx.

- (c) **Cristy Leigh**, b Hays, Ks., Aug. 4, 1981.

Children of Cristy Leigh Renfro

- (i) **Kaleb Anthony-Don Renfro**, b Midland, Tx., Feb. 9, 2000.

X-238 Jeffrey Lynn, b Hill City, Ks., Nov. 16, 1957.

X-239 Daryl Lee.

No. IX-381

WOOD FRANK WORCESTER (James F.⁸, Joseph W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsfield, Oh., Oct. 4, 1871; m May 11, 1908, Daisy Lee Worthington, Louisville, Ky., b Feb. 5, 1882. Grad. Vassar College, 1905. He graduated from Ohio State University, Columbus, Oh., Ph.B., 1899; B.LL., 1901; M.LL., 1903. He was admitted to the Bar of Ohio and practiced law in Columbus until 1907, when he entered the service of the U.S. Bureau of Labor as special agent for investigating conditions surrounding the employment of women and children. He assisted in making the investigation of cotton mills, north and south. While thus employed he met his wife, who was engaged in the same work. July 1, 1910, they became head residents of the Woods Run Settlement, Pittsburgh, Pa. Sept. 1, 1911, he became secretary and his wife visitor of the Associated Charities, Colorado Springs, Colorado. Residence, Pittsburgh. Social worker.

No. IX-382

WARNER WILLIAM WORCESTER (James F.⁸, Joseph W.⁷, Samue⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 23, 1873; m Dec. 15, 1904, Mada Lowenstein of Sheridan, Wyoming. He graduated from Ohio State University, 1897. D. Veterinary Medicine; was stationed at different points east and west in service of U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry as meat inspector. Inspector-in-Chief at the Union Stock Yards, Pittsburgh, Pa. Transferred Mar. 1, 1911, to Field Service in Mississippi. Residence, Mason, Mississippi.

Children of Warner William Worcester

X-240 Naomi Jane, b May 10, 1909.

X-241 Mada June, b No., 1913.

X-242 William Warner.

No. IX-383

WOLSEY GARNET WORCESTER (James F.⁸, Joseph W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oct. 9, 1876; m Oct. 24, 1900, Anna Elizabeth McCann, b El Paso, Ill., June 10, 1878. Graduate State Normal School, Normal, Ill. Special primary teacher. Mr. Worcester graduated at Ohio State University, June, 1899, with a degree in Ceramic Engineering; was engaged for several years in constructing and managing roofing tile plants. In 1907 was elected assistant professor of Ceramic Engineering. In the summer of 1908 he made an investigation for the State Geological Survey as to the adaptability of Ohio clays for

roofing tile purposes. Feb. 1, 1912, he became manager, Tregellus Clay Products Comp., Calgary, Canada.

Children of Wolsey Garnet Worcester

X-243 **Wolsey Douglas**, b Winton Place, Oh., Oct. 20, 1901.

X-244 **James Cameron**, b Parkersburg, W. Va., June 26, 1904.

X-245 **Doras Verna**, b Apr., 1913.

No. IX-386

DEVILLO LEROY WORCESTER (Leonard A.⁸, Benjamin F.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mt. Clemens, Mich., Apr. 10, 1886, d July 10, 1955; m Nancy J. Champine. Residence, Oberlin, Oh.

Children of Devillo Leroy Worcester

X-246 **Leroy D.**

No. IX-393

LEVI LAVERN WORCESTER (Edward Jerome⁸, David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 21, 1876; m Clara Ann Whitney.

Children of Levi Lavern Worcester

X-247 **Aletha**, b Aug. 27, 1907; m ____ Doane. Residence, Sun Valley, Calif.

X-248 **Otis Lavern.**

X-249 **Howard Scott.**

No. IX-408

HOWARD DELORES WORCESTER (John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mar. 15, 1883, d 1966; m May 6, '906, Angeline Mombteau, b Oct. 23, 1883, d 1966. Farmer. Residences, Pittsfield, Brownhelm, Fields Corner, Wakeman, and Norwalk, Ohio.

Children of Howard Delores Worcester

X-250 **Rowland.**

X-251 **Raymond Carl.**

X-252 **Burton.**

X-253 **Donald Harvey.**

X-554 **Helen**, b Feb. 24, 1925.

No. IX-415

JOHN ANDREW WORCESTER (John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1895; m Jan. 16, 1926, Esther R. Dair. Operated a hatchery in Oberlin, Oh.

Children of John Andrew Worcester

X-255 **Delbert**, m Shirley _____. They had two sons (Tom and Alan) and a daughter, Eleanor, now deceased. Eleanor had three sons (Barry, Garry, and Douglas Hogue).

No. IX-423

DANIEL CALVERT WORCESTER (James R.⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., June 11, 1892, d Lorain, Oh., May 13, 1965 (buried Ridgeville Memorial Park, Lorain, Oh.); m Nov. 7, 1913, Magdalene Saville, b July 18, 1892, South Amherst, Oh.

Children of Daniel Calvert Worcester

X-256 Eleanor Marie, b Oberlin, Oh., Mar. 14, 1915; m July 17, '935, Ivan Emery Coe, b Feb. 14, 1914, Westlake, Oh. She was manager of a May Co. Dept. store.

Children of Eleanor Marie Coe

- (a) **Fern Louise Coe**, b June 6, 1944; m 1st _____ Hicks, m 2nd Harold Monroe Kinnaird. Residence, Geneva, Fla.

Children of Fern Louise by first marriage

- (1) **Julia Anne**, b Mar. 11, 1956. Residence, Wakeman, Oh.
(2) **Suzanne Marie**, b Nov. 20, 1957. Residence, Wakeman, Oh.

Children of Fern Louise by second marriage

- (3) **Michael Monroe**, b July 20, 1960.
(4) **Patrick Emery**, b Dec. 12, 1962.
(5) **Shannon LaVille**, b Aug. 11, 1970.

- (b) **Ralph Earl** b Sept. 23, 1942; m Katherine Stonebrook. Residence, Mt. Morris, Mich.

Children of Ralph Earl Worcester

- (1) **David Earl**, b Feb. 10, 1964.
(2) **Ferrie Jane**, b Feb. 2, 1967.

- (c) **Samuel Thomas**, b June 6, 1944; m Maureen Camera.

Children of Samuel Thomas Worcester

- (1) **Jeffery Todd**, b May 23, 1965.
(2) **Daniel Thomas**, b June 2, 1969.
(3) **Sandra Jean**, b Nov. 24, 1970.

X-257 James Calvert.

X-258 Philip Howard.

X-259 Maretta, b Apr. 29, 1925, Oberlin, Oh.; m Jan. 15, 1946, Wilbur Eugene Van Ausdale. Oberlin H.S., 1944. Asst. in Office of Registrar, Oberlin College.

Children of Maretta Van Ausdale

- (a) **Susan**, b Feb. 23, 1952.
(b) **William Alan**, b Mar. 2, 1957.

No. IX-460

EDWARD LeFOREST WORCESTER (Andrew Edwards⁸, Ai Brown⁷, Levi⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 13, 1859; m May 1, 1891, Mabel C. Lovering.

Children of Edward LeForest Worcester

X-260 Ralph Edward, b Sept. 10, 1892.

X-261 Roy Wilton, b Sept. 20, 1896.

No. IX-465

JAMES BERT WORSTER (Henry Brown⁸, Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b North Liberty, Ind., Apr. 15, 1869, d North Liberty, Apr. 8, 1944; m1st Stella Klingerman, b Mar. 25, 1889, d Jan. 29, 1929; m2d North Liberty, Aug. 9, 1904, Chloe Mathewson, b Nortonville, Ks., Jan. 31, 1875, d Kansas, June 14, 1911.

Children of James Bert Worster by 1st m

X-262 Helen, b Jan. 24, 1929; m Robert Reed.

X-263 James, b Apr. 8, 1920.

X-264 Robert Otto, b May 29, 1927.

Children of James Bert Worster by 2d m

X-265 Henry Bert, b June 9, 1905.

X-266 S. Wayne, b Dec. 31, 1906.

No. IX-466

CHARLES SIDNEY WORSTER (Henry Brown⁸, Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b North Liberty, Ind., Sept. 19, 1872, d North Liberty, Nov. 30, 1953; m1st Mable Van Winkle, b Michigan, July 12, 1885, d Coshocton, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1979 (divorced Nov. 16, 1906, Ind.); m2d St. Joseph Co., Ind., July 18, 1896, Delpha Ezadie, dau of Samuel and Amanda (Bussert) Swihart, b Poke Twp., Marshal Co., Ind., May 23, 1880, d South bend, Ind., Dec. 27, 1949.

Children of Charles Sidney Worster by 1st m

X-267 Harry Lewis.

X-268 **Howard Monroe**, b Aug. 17, 1919, d May 12, 1944; m Janet _____. First Lieutenant, U.S. Army Air Forces, 548th bomber Group, Heavy. He entered service from New York. He was a B-17 pilot and was killed in a raid over Germany during the Second World War. Burial, Netherlands American Cemetery, Margraten, Netherlands.

Children of Charles Sidney Worster by 2d m

X-269 Derwin Wordsworth.

No. IX-502

CLARENCE MILTON WORSTER (Charles H.⁸, Thomas⁷, Thomas⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b NY City, Aug. 31, 1898.

Children of Clarence Milton

X-270 **Robert Milton**, b Kansas City, Ks., Dec. 21, 1933. Residence, Maidstone, Kent, England

No. IX-520

LESLIE L. WORCESTER (George A.⁸, George⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lebanon, Me., Aug. 12, 1883; m Strafford, Vt., Aug. 12, 1911, Cora Jane Rogers, b Chelsea, Vt., Nov. 3, 1889. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Farmer.

Children of Leslie L. Worcester

X-271 **Ralph Waldo**, b Lebanon, July 17, 1912.

X-272 **Ruth Everlyn**, b Sept. 2, 1914.

X-273 **Leslie Rogers**, b Sept. 2, 1914, d Sept. 2, 1914.

X-274 **Cora Muriel**, b Apr. 2, 1916.

X-275 **Helen Elizabeth**, b May 17, 1918.

No. IX-523

WALDO THORNE WORCESTER (Hiram Clifford⁸, George⁷, Alexander⁶, George⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 2, 1872, drowned Goff's Falls, NH, Oct. 21, 1903; m N. Haven, Me., June 20, 1899, Mabel C. Snow, b Hyde Park, Mass. Residence, Bradford, Mass. Clerk.

Children of Waldo Thorne Worcester

X-276 Dorothy Elizabeth, b Suncook, NH, May 6, 1900. Residence, Bradford, Mass.

X-277 Calvin Thorne, b Concord, NH, July 15, 1901. Residence, Bradford, Mass.

No. IX-526

BENJAMIN FESSEDEN WORCESTER (George Albert⁸, George⁷, Isaac⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b

Children of Benjamin Fesseden Worcester

X-278 Albert Emery.

X-279 Tryphosa Rosalette, b Suncook, NH, June 12, 1896. Simmons College, Boston, Mass., B.S.; University of Michigan, M.D., 1925. Physician (dermatologist). Consulting Dermatologist, Columbia University Health Service, New York City. Consulting Dermatologist at St. Luke's Hospital, New York City. Residence, Southbury, Conn.

No. IX-527

GEORGE W. WORSTER (Isaac R.⁸, Joshua⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Levant, Me., Oct. 12, 1853, d Kenduskeag, Me., Feb. 23, 1927; m Helen Weld.

Children of George W. Worster

X-280 Chester, b Levant, Me., d E. Bangor, Me., Oct. 13, 1904.

X-281 Lucy Mae, b Kenduskeag, Me., Feb. 27, 1881, d Bangor, Me., July 3, 1962; m Herbert Loren Wilson, b Jan. 10, 1881, d July 4, 1960.

Children of Lucy Mae and Herbert Loren Wilson

(a) **Carolyn**.

X-282 Dora H., b Kenduskeag, Me., Nov. 15, 1887.

No. IX-532

GEORGE HENRY WORSTER (George Washington⁸, Lemuel⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Bangor, Me., 1871, d Bangor, Me., Feb. 26, 1965, cause: pneumonia; m Sept. 5, 1898, Carrie Emma Rich, b Bangor, Me., Dec. 3, 1875, d Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1958, (Mt. Hope Cemetery). He received BA, MA, and LLD from University of Maine. Law professor at the University of Maine. Lawyer and Judge.

Children of George Henry Worster

X-283 Raymond George.

No. IX-536

WILLIAM BROWN WORSTER (Galen⁸, Thomas Hilliard⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Bangor, Me., Nov. 2, 1873, d Belfast, Me., m1st Aug. 25, 1894, Martha J. Simpson, b Bangor, Me., Jan. 9, 1875, d Searsport, Me., Mar. 27, 1928; m2d Belfast, Me., Oct. 22, 1932, Annie Thompson Moulton.

Children of William Brown Worster

X-284 Cecil, b Apr. 4, 1902, d Oct. 30, 1918.

No. IX-540

RALPH GALEN WORSTER (Galen⁸, Thomas Hilliard⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Carmel, Me., July 29, 1884, d Mar. 7, 1928; m Apr. 19, 1908, Doritha Norsler, b Denmark.

Children of Ralph Galen Worster

X-285 Robert, b Carmel, Me., Sept. 30, 1914.

X-286 Fred Elmer, b Carmel, Me., Apr. 15, 1918.

No. IX-543

CHARLES P. WORSTER (William F⁸, Soloman⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Bangor, Me., d Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1913; m Bangor, Me., Sept. 27, 1904, Annie Josephine Logan, d Oct. 30, 1913.

Children of Charles P. Worster

X-287 Charles John, b Dec. 19, 1904.

X-288 Anne, b July 12, 1906.

X-289 Doris M., b June 4, 1908.

X-290 Charles William, b Oct. 24, 1910.

No. IX-547

AMOS WORCESTER (John Palmer⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me, Nov. 2, 1848, d Columbia Falls, Me., Sept. 25, 1911; m Columbia, Me., Nov. 15, 1869, Emily Elizabeth Dorr, b May 1, 1853, d Apr. 16, 1886. Farmer, lumberman, and day laborer at Columbia, Me.

Children of Amos Worcester

X-291 Amos Henry.

No. IX-548

LEANDER KNOWLES WORCESTER (John Palmer⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Apr. 8, 1852, d Dec. 20, 1941; m Columbia, Me., Oct. 24, 1874, Julia A. (Dorr) French, b June 1851, d Columbia, Me., Aug. 22, 1911. Farmer and day laborer at Columbia, Me.

Children of Leander Knowles Worcester

X-292 Sarah J.

X-293 Georgia A.

X-294 Bertha A.

X-295 Delila.

X-296 Harvey B.

No. IX-552

JOHN PALMER WORCESTER (John Palmer⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., July 1863, d Nov. 20, 1914; m Sug. 1894, Annie M., dau of George and Julia Lindsey of Harrington, b June 1872, d Bradford, Mass., 1914+. She m2d Hezekiah Norton and moved to Bradford, Mass.

Children of John Palmer Worcester

X-297 George P.

No. IX-553

CHARLES C. WORCESTER (John Palmer⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Sept. 13, 1866, d Columbia, Me., Jan. 28, 1950 (Epping Cemetery, Columbia); m Columbia, Me., Dec. 25, 1888, Della P., dau of Asa Tucker Worcester and Lucinda V. Tibbetts, b Columbia Falls, Me., June 8, 1870, d Jan. 12, 1951.

Children of Charles C. Worcester

X-298 Doris Berle.

X-299 Charles C.

X-300 Ethel, b Sept. 14, 1889, d Oct. 18, 1914.

X-301 Josephine, b Columbia, Me., June 27, 1897, d Columbia, Me., Dec. 26, 1970; m Sept. 27, 1924, Oden W. Rice.

X-302 Rachel, b Sept. 13, 1903; m Calvin Scovil.

X-303 Donald E., b Columbia, Me., Sept 6, 1911, d Columbia, Me., May 14, 1961.

No. IX-560

WILLIAM WESLEY WORCESTER (Moses⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia Falls, Me., Dec. 15, 1883, d July 10, 1958; m Sept. 24, 1909, Laura C. Grant, b Columbia Falls, Me., Jan. 6, 1894, d Sullivan, Me., Aug. 31, 1987.

Children of William Wesley Worcester

X-304 Richard Vincent.

No. IX-561

MOSES JEFFERSON WORCESTER (Moses⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia Falls, Me., Jan. 18, 1886, d Oct. 1918; m Aug. 8, 1914, Lettie Lee Grant, b Columbia Falls, Me., cMay 31, 1881, d Dec. 14, 1918. She m2d Apr. 13, 1901, Harvey B. Worcester.

Children of Moses Jefferson Worcester

X-305 Ina G.

No. IX-566

FERDINAND D. WORCESTER (Daniel Corthell⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., June 8, 1844, d Columbia, Me., June 5 1900; m Oct. 28, 1873 Emma Augusta, dau Benjamin N. and Emma (Worcester) Tucker, b June 27, 1856, d Mar. 9, 1911. She m 2d William Howard Worcester, son of Willima Bingham Worcester and Frances Campbell Ingersoll on May 18, 1901.

Children of Ferdinand Worcester

X-306 Ralph Eben.

X-307 Albert Daniel, b Columbia, Me., Dec. 23, 1883, d Bangor, Me., Apr. 21, 1949; m Vera E. dau Edgar and Annie (Allen) Dorr. Auto mechanic.

X-308 Jennie Augusta, b Columbia, Me., Oct. 22, 1890, d Jan. 31 1987; m June 28, 1911, Luther Green son of William Johnson and Amelda Longfellow (Ingersoll) Sawyer.

No. IX-567

ASCHIEL M. WORCESTER (Daniel Corthell⁸, Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me. July 9, 1848, d Columbia Falls, Me., Apr. 27, 1920 (Epping Cemetery); m Harrington, Mass., Oct. 26, 1871, Julia Emma Coffin, b Columbia, Me., d Columbia Falls, Me., Nov. 16, 1913.

Children of Aschiel M. Worcester

X-309 Edward, b 1873, d May 12, 1881.

X-310 Sadie, b 1878, d 1927.

No. IX-570

RALPH WALDO G. WORCESTER (Alfred Small⁸, Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴,

Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Apr. 7, 1870, d Oct. 21, 1954; m Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 9, 1895, Katherin Stanwood Foster, b May 1874, d 1944.

Children of Ralph Waldo G. Worcester

X-311 Homer F., b Columbia, Me., May 16, 1896, d Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 23, 1972; m Jonesport, Me., June 15, 1927, Francis Victoria Sawyer. He was a Maine State Senator in 1935.

No. IX-572

CHARLES KIMBALL WORCESTER (Alfred Small⁸, Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Dec. 2, 1875, d Oct. 10, 1960; m May 23, 1900, Jennie Etta, dau of Leonard Magee and Eliza Emma (Steele) Donovan, b Feb. 23, 1979, d May 22, 1958. Farmer and day laborer at Columbia, Me.

Children of Charles Kimball Worcester

X-312 Orman Charles.

X-313 Roscoe, b Mar. 6, 1914; m Mar. 8, 1941, Virginia B. Kelly, b Jonesport, NY, Nov. 1, 1915, d Apr. 11, 1985.

X-314 Maxine, b Oct. 31, 1917; m Oct. 31, 1917, Lawrence A. Watts, b Jonesport, NY, Jan. 12, 1911, d Machia, Me., Mar. 14, 1988.

No. IX-574

BEN CONLEY WORCESTER (Alfred Small⁸, Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., June 19, 1882, d Ellsworth, Me., June 10, 1978; m Columbia, Me., Dec. 31, 1908, Sophie Edna Ramsdell, b Nov. 28, 1887, d Southwest Harbor, Me., Oct. 15, 1966. Lumberman.

Children of Ben Conley Worcester

X-315 Alfred Small, b Machias, Me., May 2, 1913, d Northeast Harbor, Me., Jan. 26, 1978; m Feb. 13, 1940, Vernamae Sutherland.

X-316 Idabelle Conley, b Columbia, Me., Mar. 17, 1910, d 1998; m Lewistown, Me., Feb. 22, 1932, Ralph Hamilton Long, Sr., b Bagdad, New Brunswick, Canada, Nov. 17, 1906, d Bangor, Me., Mar. 4, 1972.

Children of Idabelle Conley and Ralph Hamilton Long, Sr.

(a) **Ralph H. Long, Jr.**, b 1932, d 1992.

No. IX-579

HERBERT E. WORCESTER (Algernon⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., May 5, 1865, d Columbia, Me., June 17, 1947; m July 25, 1904, Alameda Tucker Worcester, dau of Moses Worcester and Abigail J. Dorr. Farmer and day laborer at Columbia during early 1900s.

Children of Herbert E. Worcester

X-317 Mabel Lillian, b ____; m Lewis G. Seavey, b Nov. 11, 1897, d Columbia, Me., Oct. 1982.

Children of Mabel Lillian Seavey

(a) **Winona**, b Columbia, Me., Jan. 20, 1928, North Carolina, 1992; m Milton Robert Perry, Jr., b Harrington, Me., May 12, 1927, d Harrington, Me., Mar. 9, 1976.

Children of Winona Perry

- (1) **Roderick**, b Jonesport, Me., Mar. 31, 1959.
- (2) **Patricia**, b Jonesport, Me., Apr. 13, 1957.
- (3) **Joan**, b Jonesport, Me., July 26, 1955.
- (4) **Rebecca Dawn**, b Jonesport, Me., May 27, 1951.

- (b) **Raymond.**
- (c) **Roberta.**

No. IX-580

ALLISON P. WORCESTER (Algernon⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., May 10, 1867, d May 26, 1946; m May 31, 1892, Laura, dau of Henry Franklin and Direxa Jane (Worcester) Foster, b Aug. 18, 1873, d Feb. 6, 1969. Between 1900 and 1920 he was a farmer and owned blueberry fields and raised foxes.

Children of Allison P. Worcester

X-318 Lillian.

X-319 Clifford R., b 1892, d 1963; m Nov. 6, 1920, Mildred Ramsdell Fernald.

X-320 Bertha, b Nov. 6, 1893, d 1981; m Nov. 28, 1917, Ray F. Look.

No. IX-581

HARRY W. WORCESTER (Algernon⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., May 1, 1869, d 1942; m 1900, Georgia Raymond Packard.

Children of Harry Worcester

X-321 Hazel; m Kenneth Blake.

No. IX-583

IRVING W. WORCESTER (Algernon⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Aug. 15, 1873, d Apr. 5, 1939; m Oct. 26, 1894, Susie Naomi Clark, b Feb 18, 1879, d Feb. 24, 1917. Farmer at Columbia, Me.

Children of Irving W. Worcester

X-322 Carl E.; m Sept. 12, 1925, Blanche W. Tabbutt.

X-323 Maurice.

X-324 Morton, d young.

X-325 Justin E., b Columbia, Me., Oct. 21, 1911, d Dover-Foxcroft, Me., Apr. 22, 1995 (Columbia Cemetery); m Theresa Galen.

No. IX-585

ERI M. WORCESTER (Algernon⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Mar. 22, 1878, d Phillips, Mar. 29, 1926; m Oct. 109, 1903, Lena W., dau of Zimro Drisko and Phidelia (Worcester) Tibbetts, b Columbia Falls, Me., Mar. 31, 1884, d Milbridge, Me., Feb. 27, 1960. Grammar school teacher and superintendent at Columbia, Me.

Children of Eri M. Worcester

X-326 Cecil O.

X-327 Embert; m Oct. 2, 1926, Cora McLaughlin

X-328 Corace; m Merton Hardy.

X-329 Glennis; m Oakley Wallace

No. IX-588

THADDEUS WILLEY WORCESTER (Theodore Frelinghuysen⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., June 16, 1868, d Bar Harbor, Me., Feb. 11, 1951; m 1st Jan. 19, 1889 (int. Oct. 11, 1888), Alice Emily, dau of Frank L. and Roxanna L. (Grant) Clark, b Jan. 5, 1874, Steuben, d Bar Harbor, Me., Jan. 5, 1931; m 2nd Oct.

30, 1933, Mary (Gray) Batchelder, d Skowhegan, July 25, 1963, 1932. Residences, Columbia, Sullivan, Harrington, Bar Harbor, & Cannan, Me.

Children of Thaddeus Worcester

X-330 Frank C.

X-331 Georgia E., b Oct. 27, 1891; m Harold Whitney.

X-332 Balnche E., b Aug. 31, 1894, d Nov. 29, 1961; m Jesse Coffin, b Jan. 27, 1883, d Mar. 7, 1956.

X-333 Sheridan, b Jan. 19, 1896, d Jan. 19, 1911.

X-334 Plumia, b Columbia, Me., Nov. 27, 1898; m June 1, 1919, Leland Jewell.

X-335 Marjorie, b Oct. 23, 1904; m Nov. 24, 1932, Richmond Paine.

No. IX-595

ALDEN MOSES WORCESTER (Theodore Frelinghuysen⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Oct. 23, 1883, Harrington, Me., Dec. 27, 1968; m1st Aug. 9, 1905, Laura M. Mawhinney, b Jonesboro, Me., Aug. 26, 1888.; m2d Dec. 6, 1947, Ethel M. Willey, Cherryfield, Me., Apr. 18, 1893, d Ellsworth, Dec. 15, 1990. Alden moses was a state trooper for the State of Maine in Harrington and Columbia between 1910 and 1920.

Children of Alden Moses Worcester

X-336 Florence Roberta.

X-337 Ida Maud.

X-338 George F., b Jonesboro, Me., Mar. 17, 1906.

X-339 Theodore F., b Harrington, Me., Aug 17, 1909, d Harrington, Me., Aug. 2, 1910.

X-340 Fred, b Apr. 26, 1916; m Helen Gibson.

X-341 Lester, b Dec. 7, 1918; m Phyllis Flaney.

X-342 Robert Arnold, b May 12, 1920.

X-343 Alden Moses, b July 22, 1921; m May 30, 1941, Opal Malone.

X-344 Audrey Bernice, b Dec. 6, 1923; m Raymond Senechal.

No. IX-602

LORY S. WORCESTER (Samuel Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b June 8, 1852, d California, c1898 (multiple sclerosis); m Columbia, Me., Nov. 16, 1872, Julia E. Worcester, b 1858, d 1945. Removed to Santa Cruz, Calif. in 1889 with Ingersoll family.

Children of Lory S.. Worcester

X-345 Samuel.

No. IX-618

GEORGE FRANCIS WORCESTER (Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b abt. 1865; m Oct. 11, 1890, Lillian, dau of Dyer and Elvena (Hodgkins) Young. She d Feb. 16, 1903. Teamster in Bar Harbor.

Children of George Francis Worcester

X-346 Dora, b July 26, 1888.

X-347 Bessie, b Apr. 1891, d 1891.

X-348 Frank George.

X-349 Myra, b Mar. 23, 1898, d 1900.

X-350 Vena Mae, b June 8, 1900, d Feb. 1984; m Ralph Mason Robert.

No. IX-619

WILBUR M. WORCESTER (Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴,

Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 1867, d 1941; m July 2, 1888, Susanna Davis Beal, b May 1870, d 1950. Wilbur is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Jonesport, Me.

Children of Wilbur M. Worcester

X-351 Eliza Emma.

X-352 Josephine Sawyer; m Fred Church.

X-353 Betsey Sophia; m Haskell Woodward.

X-354 Lois Adelaide; m Thurman Alley.

X-355 Emily Beal; m Milton Beal.

X-356 Winifred Alverna; Benjamin Beal

X-357 Susanna Musette; m Albert Alley.

X-358 Thomas Forrester d in France during World War II.

X-359 Wilber Mariner, b July 18, 1906, d Machias, Me., Nov. 1, 1992; m Florence Evelyn Alley.

X-360 Winifred Mae, b July 18, 1906, d cJuly 18, 1906.

No. IX-621

FORRESTER R. WORCESTER (Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b July 22, 1876, d c1922; m July 3, 1894, Minnie L. Bracy, b Columbia, Me., Kuly 22, 1876, d Southwest Harbor, Me., Aug. 21, 1957.

Children of Forrester R.. Worcester

X-361 Elizabeth.

X-362 Frederick.

X-363 Ella Mae.

No. IX-625

BILLINGS AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (William Augustus⁸, Clement Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Jan. 28, 1855, d 1937; m Apr. 19, 1879, Rosilla, dau of Eli and Diadema (Smith) Tracy (Eli), b Cherryfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1859, d Harrington, Feb. 18, 1950.

Children of Billings Augustus Worcester

X-364 Frank. Living with his son John in June 1969.

No. IX-631

ASA TUCKER WORCESTER (Asa Tucker⁸, Clement F.⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia Falls, Me., May 20, 1861, d Oct. 14, 1941, at the US Veterans Hospital in Rutland, Mass. (buried at the U.S. National Cemetery, Farmingdale, L.I., NY.) ; m 1890, Mina Mae Aldrich, b Pittsburgh, NH, Jan . 10, 1870, d Mar., 1946. Education, Country School, Columbia Falls, Me., Spanish American War veteran, Private, Co. H, 13th NH Volunteers. Railroad worker.

Children of Asa Tucker Worcester

X-365 William Wallace.

X-366 Pearl

No. IX-632

EVERETT VANLEASON WORCESTER (Asa Tucker⁸, Clement F.⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia Falls, Me., Mar. 27, 1863, d May 18, 1925; m July 13, 1904, Lanora E. Norton, b Apr. 4, 1882, d Apr. 16, 1968. Farmer and laborer in Columbia, Me., c 1920. Retired to Florida c 1920.

Children of Everett Vanleason Worcester

X-367 Verrill R.

No. IX-637

PHILANDER ABBOTT WORCESTER (Asa Tucker⁸, Clement Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b May 23, 1875, d Sept. 1942; Columbia Falls, Apr. 14, 1900, Lenora L. "Nora" Tibbetts, b Columbia Falls, June 4, 1882, d Ellsworth, Me., Mar. 18, 1983. Laborer at Columbia Falls.

Children of Philander Worcester

X-368 Marie L., b c1901; George H., b c1903.

X-369 George H. b c 1903.

No. IX-661

SEWARD B. WORSTER (Alfred L.⁸, Seward Bucknam⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., July 14, 1866, d Bangor, Me., Jan. 14, 1947; m Mattawamkeag, Me., Apr. 22, 1893, Elizabeth T. Whitney, b Bangor, Me. Seward B. was a well known guide in Maine c1880.

Children of Seward B. Worster

X-370 Isaac C., b Macwahoc, Me., Sept. 11, 1894, d Greenville, Me., June 7, 1916.

X-371 Clara M., b Macwahoc, Me., Aug. 23, 1899.

X-372 Ella Frances, b Macwahoc, Me., Oct. 18, 1901.

X-373 Edith, b Macwahoc, Me., Apr. 27, 1904.

No. IX-664

ALLEN WALTER WORSTER (Alfred L.⁸, Seward Bucknam⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Cossuth, Me., Oct. 15, 1874, d Greenville, Me., Oct. 3, 1951; m Bitha Davis, b Springfield, Me.

Children of Allen Walter Worster

X-374 Flora, b Springfield, Me., Sept. 8, 1901.

X-375 Blanche, b Macwahoc, Me., Dec. 4, 1903.

X-376 Ethek Marion, b Macwahoc, Me., b Nov. 27, 1904.

X-377 Frank A., b Aug. 18, 1906; m Dec. 26, 1927, Ollie Etta Cunningham.

No. IX-668

ALFRED WORSTER aka "Barney" (Alfred L.⁸, Seward Bucknam⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., Sept. 10, 1879, d Webster Plantation, Me., Nov. 1, 1962; m1st Webster Plantation, May 16, 1901, Barbara Worster, dau of Albert Worster and Melvina Davis (divorced c 1914; m2d Rockwood, Me., Nov. 15, 1920, Delvina Beruve.

Children of Alfred Worster by 1st m

X-378 Luddie; m Joseph Worster, dau of William Emery Worster and Lillian B Smith.

Children of Luddie and Joseph Worster

(a) **Arlene**.

(b) **Arnold B.**, b June 18, 1928, d Feb. 17, 1997.

(c) **Harold**, b Dec. 31, 1930, d Aug. 18, 2000.

X-379 Lottie M., b Nov. 12, 1901, d Dec. 2, 1968; m Percy Smith.

Children of Lottie M. and Percy Smith

(a) **Glenace Althea**, b Apr. 16, 1933, d Apr. 1, 2000.

X-380 Warren Wood.

X-381 Lloyd Harold, b Weber Plantation, Me., June 8, 1906, d Greenville, Me., May 28, 1983; m Nov. 27, 1935, Evelyn Pauline King, b Rockwood, Me., Dec. 9, 1916, d Greenville, Me., May 11, 1996.

X-382 Bert Jewett, b Weber Plantation, Me., Aug. 1, 1908.

X-383 Dora M., b June 8, 1911.

X-384 William, b Kingman, Me., Nov. 12, 1913, d Lincoln, Me., Mar. 1987.

Children of Alfred Worster by 2d m

X-385 William, b June 1, 1931, d Lincoln, Me., Mar. 1987.

No. IX-672

BENJAMIN O. WORSTER (Eli Leighton⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Woodland, Me., Oct. 19, 1884, d Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1977; m1st c1908, Leota Withee, b Madison, Me., c1893, d Lewiston, Me., May 11, 1910; m2d c1911, Ida May Bean, b Upton, Nh., Mar. 31, 1893, d Searsport, Me., Feb. 12, 1978.

Children of Benjamin O. Worster by second marriage

X-386 Geneva Celestia, b Oct. 6, 1911.

X-387 Edgar B., b Jan. 4, 1913; m Dec. 2, 1934, Madaline G. Barnett.

X-388 Marguerite Ruth, b Sept. 20, 1914.

X-389 Helen May, b July 24, 1916; m Mar. 18, 1934, Elijah White.

X-390 Everett Scott, b Nov. 2, 1920, d Mar. 17, 1987; m Spet. 2, 1939, Enid Cloukia, b 1920, (div. 1967.)

No. IX-673

RALPH WORSTER (Eli Leighton⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Woodland, Me., Apr. 3, 1886, d Lewiston, Me., Mar. 29, 1936; m Madison, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909, Isabella Brown, b Boston.

Children of Ralph Worster

X-391 Daniel Jerome, b Jan. 29, 1912.

No. IX-674

LINWOOD ERNEST WORSTER (Eli Leighton⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Woodland, Me., July 28, 1888, d Madison, Me., Apr. 29, 1929; m Oct. 25, 1909, Lucretia May Dinsmore, b Anson, Me., Mar. 16, 1890, d Madison, Me., May 2, 1929.

Children of Linwood Ernest Worster

X-392 Doris Marion, b Nov. 20, 1910, d Jan. 18, 1997.

X-393 Charles Dinsmore, b Oct. 31, 1912, d Jan. 28, 1965; m June 26, 1938, Dorothy Beale, b Madison, Me., Feb. 12, 1915.

X-394 Chester Frederick, b Mar. 3, 1916, d Jan. 27, 1917.

X-395 Arthur Roscoe, b Sept. 16, 1919, d Aug. 15, 1987.

No. IX-679

ARDIE WORSTER (Albert B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Webster Plantation, Me., Oct. 13, 1887, d Dec. 21, 1968; m Oct. 13, 1910, Gladys M. Davis, b Mattawakeag, Me., July 13, 1894, d Lincoln, Me., Nov. 22, 1988.

Children of Ardie Worster

- X-396 **Lindy Louis**, d bef. 1928.
X-397 **Etta**, b July 18, 1911, d Jan. 21, 1948; m Horace Johnson.
X-398 **Evelyn E.**, b Sept. 10, 1913, d May 8, 1914.
X-399 **Euel Eleanor**, b Sept. 20, 1914.
X-400 **Glenn Avon**, b Dec. 23, 1917, d Aug. 1, 1932.
X-401 **Leo Arden**, b May 7, 1922, d Aug. 27, 1995. World War II veteran.
X-402 **Dale Elwood**, b Jan. 7, 1927, d May 17, 1927.
X-403 **Ernest**, b Oct. 24, 1929, d Oct. 24, 1929.

No. IX-681

RALPH WORSTER (Albert B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Webster Plantation, Me., Mar. 31, 1893, d Howland, Me., Feb. 9, 1989; m Prentiss, Me., Mar. 21, 1921, Isabella Thompson Worster, dau of William Emery Worster and Lillian B. Smith, b Prentiss, Me., June 9, 1906, d Jan. 20, 1976.

Children of Ralph Worster

- X-404 **Raymon E.**, b Prentiss, Me., May 28, 1922, d May 28, 1922.
X-405 **Ralph L.**, b Springfield, Me., Sept. 22, 1924.
X-406 **Albert Emery**, b Prentiss, Me., July 23, 1927, d Springfield, Me., June 10, 1928.

No. IX-682

ROLAND WORSTER (Albert B.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Webster Plantation, Feb. 14, 1896, d Sept. 3, 1964 (Kingman Cemetery, Kingman, Me.); m Dec. 10, 1920, Doris A. Davis, b Springfield, Me., Sept. 6, 1904, d Bangor, Me., Apr. 12, 2000.

Children of Roland Worster

- X-407 **Lucille Edna**, b Kingman, Me., Sept. 3, 1922, d Bangor, Me., Sept. 4, 1928.
X-408 **Clifford Albert**, b Kingman, Me., Oct. 7, 1924.
X-409 **Louis Gordon**, b Aug. 29, 1943, d Jan. 21, 1971.

No. IX-684

EUGENE T. WORSTER (Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Springfield, Me., June 30, 1864, d Lee, Me., July 16, 1939 (North Cemetery, Lee, Me.); m1st Nellie F. Carver, b Lee, Me., June 10, 1875, d Moro, Me., May 5, 1904; m2d aft May 1904, Polly Dionne (related to famous Dionne quintuplets).

Children of Eugene T. Worster by 1st m

- X-410 **Ardie C.**
X-411 **May Martha**, b Oct. 13, 1893, d Lincoln, Me., Dec. 23, 1967; m1st Lem A. Barrows; m2d Lee, Me., Nov. 14, 1914, Hardin Rideout.

Children of May Martha and Lem A. Barrows

- (a) **Florence**, b Nov. 3, 1913, d Dec. 9, 1999; m Hollis Priest (divorced)

Children of Florence Barrows and Hollis Priest

- (i) **Carolyn Althea**, b Apr. 25, 1933.

X-412 **Raymond**.

- X-413 **Thelma**, b Hersey, Me., Sept. 4, 1899, d Mar. 15, 1975; m June 9, 1917, Arthur Rideout, b 1899, d Bangor, Me., 1951.

Children of Thelma and Arthur Rideout

- (a) **Ernest**, b Oct. 14, 1918, d June 10, 1969; m Beryl Goodwin
- (b) **Arlene**, b July 4, 1920, d 1964; m ___ Knights.
- (c) **Leola M.**, b Mar. 18, 1922, d Lincoln, Me., May 20, 2000; m Everett Elmer Bryer.
- (d) **Alice**, b Dec. 16, 1924; m Robert Evans, Campton, Ga., Aug. 23, 1921, d Fayetteville, NC, July 18, 1978.
- (e) **Roger**, b Lee, Me., Aug. 12, 1925, d 1966 in a car accident that killed the entire family in Ohio.

Children of Roger Rideout

- (1) **Rogina**, b 1957, d 1966.
- (2) **LaDonna A.**, b 1959, d 1966.

- (f) **Virgil**, b Lee, Me., May 6, 1927, d June 6, 1999.

Children of Virgil Rideout

- (1) **Rory A.**, b July 29, 1959, d July 29, 1959.
- (2) **Charles**, b Lincoln, Me., Apr. 30, 1961.

X-414 Sylvester.

X-415 Erastus Vinal.

X-416 Adria, b Moro, Me., Apr. 22, 1904, d Apr. 22, 1904.

No. IX-686

MARK WORSTER (Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Nov. 15, d July 21, 1929; m Emma Bailey. Child: Virgie E., d Mar. 6, 1913.

Children of Mark Worster

X-417 Virgie E., d Mar. 6, 1913.

No. IX-687

TIMOTHY WORSTER (Robert S.⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Webster Plantation, Me., Aug. 27, 1871, d Prentiss, Me., Feb. 2, 1936; m Pretiss, Me., Oct. 29, 1892, Rose Emma Worster, dau of Joseph Worster and Lorraine Tucker.

Children of Timothy Worster

X-418 Earl Ray.

X-420 Mildred Mae, b Aug. 30, 1913; m1st Asa Vernon Ogden; m2d Harold Watters.

No. IX-692

VINAL H. WORSTER (Howard⁸, Robert Leighton⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Webster Plantation, Me., Dec. 31, 1905, d Augusta, Me., Jan. 3, 1975; m c1926, Viola Esther Cole, b Springfield, 1910.

Children of Vinal H. Worster

X-421 Jannette Theo, d b Oct. 18, 1927.

No. IX-702

SEWARD E. WORSTER (Seward⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., Feb. 13, 1881, d Jan. 10, 1966; m1st Sept. 24, 1902, Bertha E. Lathrop, b Prentiss, Me., Oct. 14, 1884, d Carroll, Me., Dec. 6, 1909; m2d July 25, Alda Rae Merrill, b Skowhegan, Me., Apr. 4, 1892, d Dec. 10, 1966. Local blacksmith in the Prentiss area.

Children of Seward E. Worcester by 1st m

X-422 **Bernice E.**, b Mar. 24, 1903, d Carroll, Me.

X-423 **Elwood**, b Mar. 23, 1904.

Children of Seward E. Worcester by 2d m

X-424 **Ollie Odell**, d June 22, 1961.

X-425 **Artie A.**, b Prentiss, Me., June 2, 1913, d Dec. 5, 1956; m Hilda Glass.

X-426 **Urban K.**, b Sept. 15, 1919, d Feb. 4, 1943; m Agnes Moore.

No. IX-704

GEORGE MILO WORSTER (George Henry⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me.; m1st Mar. 26, 1914, Myrtle Tucker, b Webster Plantation, Me., d Lincoln, Me., Dec. 26, 1947; m2d Alice Coffin, d July 16, 1953.

Children of George Milo Worster by 1st m

X-427 **Ervin M.**, b Webster Plantation, Me., Mar. 15, 1917, d Carroll, Me., May 11, 1989.

No. IX-708

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WORSTER (George Henry⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., Aug. 31, 1886, d Jan. 22, 1953; m Springfield, Me., Feb. 20, 1907, Elsie Pride Davis, b June 9, 1891, d Oct. 24, 1968.

Children of Benjamin Franklin Worster

X-428 **Leslie Arden**.

X-429 **Mabel Pearl**, b Nov. 3, 1911, d July 16, 1935.

X-430 **George Henry**, b Mar. 21, 1914, d 1916.

X-431 **Louise Amelie**, b Jan. 4, 1918; m James Henry McAlpine, son of John Breckenridge McAlpine and Orrie Etta Worster.

X-432 **Philip A.**

No. IX-710

FREEMAN WORSTER (George Henry⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b May 1, 1896, d Bangor, Me., Aug. 6, 1937; m Springfield, Me., Apr. 4, 1915, Mabel Davis.

Children of Freeman Worster

X-433 **Vance Oland**, b Apr. 29, 1930.

X-434 **Osman Chester**, July 5, 1915, d Jan. 27, 1991; m Mar. 1934, Edith Allen.

X-435 **Ivan Blake**, b June 18, 1921, d Sept. 1, 1979.

X-436 **Ruel**, b 1923; m Arnie Alice Munson.

X-437 **James Henry**, b Aug. 3, 1927.

No. IX-712

ARTHUR L. WORSTER (George Henry⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., Apr. 13, 1902, d Aug. 30, 1975; m Prentiss, Me., June 15, 1924, Lillian H. Stinson.

Children of Arthur L. Worster

X-438 **Juanita Mae**, b Prentiss, Me., Dec. 27, 1932, d Nov. 26, 1981.

X-439 **Robert B.**, b Aug. 29, 1936, d Nov. 11, 1980.

X-440 **Edward T.**, b Kingman, Me., Apr. 4, 1938, d Oct. 31, 1999.

X-441 **Warren E.**, b Kingman, Me., Apr. 28, 1942, d Sherman, Me., May, 15, 1970.

X-442 **Naomi F.**, b Kingman, Me., July 12, 1943, d Lincoln, Me., Sept. 26, 1985.

X-443 **Pansy E.**, b Mar. 23, 1926, d Aug. 27, 1974.

No. IX-715

HERBERT E. WORSTER (George Henry⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., Sept. 5, 1905; m Sarah Hafford.

Children of Herbert E. Worster

X-444 Reginald.

X-445 Freeman.

X-446 Joseph.

X-447 Nancy.

No. IX-716

JOSEPH WORSTER (William Emery⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) married Luddie, dau of Alfred and Barbara Worster.

Children of Joseph Worster

X-448 Arlene; m Nov. 1, 1941, Philip A. Worster, son of Benj. Franklin Worster and Elise Pride Davis.

X-449 Arnold, b Kingman, Me., June 18, 1928, d Lincoln, Me., Feb. 17, 1997 (Cole Cemetery).

X-450 Harold, b Dec. 31, 1930, d New Haven Ct., Aug. 18, 2000. Served in Korean War.

No. IX-724

WILLIAM EDWARD WORSTER (William Emery⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., Nov. 12, 1913, d Lincoln, Me., Mar. 24, 1987; m Mildred Blanche Jipson, b Prentiss, Me., Aug. 21, 1919.

Children of William Edward Worster

X-451 Christine Audrey, b Prentiss, Me., Dec. 9, 1943, d Oct. 12, 1944.

No. IX-736

WILLIAM FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Asa Franklin⁸, Bradbury⁷, Aaron⁶, Thomas⁵, Simeon⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Omro, Wis., May 16, 1876; m Aug. 15, 1901, Daisy Beulah Brinton, who d Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 9, 1902. At an early age he helped himself through school by selling newspapers and went to the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893, as the successful competitor in a contest of popular newsboys. After several years' experience in the office of a wholesale grocery, he accepted a position in Government service, Washington, D.C. When the Department of Commerce and Labor was organized he rose from one position to another till he was made one of the expert field men of the Bureau, in charge of important work in various parts of the United States. In 1910 he was designated as Chief Special Agent for Wisconsin, with headquarters in Milwaukee. Returning to Washington, DC at the conclusion of his work he was placed in charge of the Census of Floriculture. It is said that his experience in this line, his judgment of men, and his executive ability fitted him admirably for his work. He resigned from governmental service, June, 1911, and was appointed District Manager for a prominent Appraisal Co. in his home town. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.





THE TENTH GENERATION

No. X-1

GEORGE LEON WORCESTER (Charles Clarence⁹, Charles⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Walpole, NH, July 28, 1878; m June 25, 1912, Alice Lydia Sand. Residence, Beverly, Mass. Post Office clerk.

Children of George Leon Worcester

XI-1 Margaret Adeline, b Beverly, June 1, 1913.

No. X-13

BENJAMIN DONNER WORCESTER (Harry⁹, Benjamin Franklin⁸, George⁷, Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Dayton, Oh., Mar. 10, 1877, d Middletown, Oh., Feb. 5, 1949 (bur. Woodside Cemetery); m June 6, 1942, Frances Elizabeth dau Harrison L. and Mary D. Dell of Middletown, Oh., b Middletown, Oh., Apr. 21, 1915. Middletown H.S.; University of Alabama, 1928-29; Ohio State University, 1929-31; University of Cincinnati, J.D., 1934. He practiced law in Cincinnati, Oh. He received a commission with the Judge Advocate General Department, Army Air Corp in World War II; retired with the rank of Lt. Col. Following the war he was an Administrative Law Judge with the United States Government in Washington, DC, Pittsburgh, Pa. and Charlotte, NC.

Children of Benjamin Donner Worcester

XI-2 Linda Dell, b Madison, Wis., Aug. 21, 1944; m Jan. 17, 1965, George Robert Dobbs, b Asheville, NC, Apr. 19, 1943. Myers Park H.S, Charlotte, NC; attended Meredith College, Raleigh, NC, 1961-65. Her husband is an executive with Long Libes Division, American Telephone and Telegraph, New York. He received a B.S. from North Carolina State University, and an M.B.A. from the Wharton School of Business, University of Pennsylvania.

Children of Linda Dell Dobbs

- (a) **Ashley Rae.**
- (b) **Robin Page**
- (c) **Robert Blair.**

XI-3 Janet L., b Middletown, Oh., Feb. 5, 1951; m May 23, 1970, Gregory James Buffone, b Steubenville, Oh., 1949. Yorktown, Arlington, Va. H.S.; attended Jacksonville University, 1969-70. Her husband received a B.S. degree from the University of Florida, 1971; M.S. in Bio-Chemistry, University of Florida, 1973; Ph.D. in Clinical Chemistry, University of North Carolina School of Medicine.

XI-4 Dean S., b Middletown, Oh., May 5, 1952. St. Stephens School, Alexandria, Va., 1970; Hampden-Sydney College, 1974.

No. X-19

DEAN KIRKHAM WORCESTER (Wilfred James⁹, Edwin Dean⁸, Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶,

Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b New York City, May 12, 1898; m Aug. 21, 1920, Lucy Hartwell Train, b Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1899. Yale University, B.A., 1919; Mass. Inst. of Tech., B.S., 1922. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Attorney practicing in New York City.

Children of Dean Kirkham Worcester

XI-5 Dean Kirkham.

XI-6 Shirley, b New York City, Nov. 10, 1925; m July 7, 1967, Edmund M. Braun, b New York City, May 25, 1917. Smith College, B.A., 1947; Columbia University, D.Ed., 1972. Secretarial work at the Rockefeller Institute, New York, and consultant to various organizations in linguistics.

XI-7 Susan, b New York City, June 8, 1928; m Oct. 21, 1949, Justin Light. Bennington College. College librarian. Residence, Suffield, Conn.

Children of Susan Light

- (a) **Alan**, b June 23, 1951.
- (b) **Rachel**, b Jan. 30, 1953.
- (c) **Christine**, b Dec. 10, 1954
- (d) **Steven**, b Feb. 26, 1956.
- (e) **Daniel**, b Dec. 1, 1958.

XI-8 Lucy Lawrence, b New York City, May 28, 1930; m July 22, 1954, Henry Chauncey, b Feb. 9, 1905, Brooklyn, NY. Smith College, B.A., 1952. Assistant editor of University magazine.

Children of Lucy Lawrence Chauncey

- (a) **Susan T.**, b Dec. 13, 1955.
- (b) **Caroline T.**, b Aug. 8, 1957.
- (c) **Deborah L.**, b Dec. 19, 1958.
- (d) **Sarah K.**, b June 18, 1966.

No. X-27

DOUGLAS JOHN WORCESTER (Richard Hoe⁹, Albert Augustus⁸, Horatio⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Moses², William¹) b Honolulu, Hi., Aug. 24, 1923, d Monterey, Calif., Mar. 25, 1975 of a heart attack; m Feb. 2, 1957, Caroline A. ____, b Youngstown, Oh., Sept. 12, 1926. Douglas was educated at Punahou School in Hawaii, Cornell University and Georgetown University.

Children of Douglas John Worcester

XI-9 Kimball, b San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 9, 1957.

XI-10 Alison, b San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 6, 1958.

XI-11 Charlotte, b San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 1, 1962.

No. X-29

HENRY ELWYNNE WORCESTER (Henry Elwynne⁹, Horatio Elwynne⁸, Henry Elwynne⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Washington, DC, Dec. 14, 1939; m Feb. 9, 1970, Rosemary Harriett Baer, b Jan. 10, 1949, Baltimore, MD. Ran in the Preakness horse race. Residence, Laurel, Md.

Children of Henry Elwynne Worcester

XI-12 Henry Elwynne, b Jan. 16, 1961.

XI-13 Bret Lane, b Mar. 7, 1971.

XI-14 Dusty Lee, b Mar. 13, 1973.

No. X-30

JOHN DUNCAN WORCESTER (Henry Elwynne⁹, Horatio Elwynne⁸, Henry Elwynne⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b Winchester, Mass., Sept. 30, 1875; m June 14, 1943, Margaret Ann Herzig, b Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 1, 1921. First Lt., U.S.

Army, retired in 1946. President, New England Carbide Tool Company. Residence, Naples, Florida.

Children of John Duncan Worcester

XI-15 Charles Elwynne, b Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 31, 1944.

XI-16 John Duncan, Jr., b Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1946.

XI-17 William Turner, b Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1952.

XI-18 Patrice Herzig, b Winchester, Mass., Apr. 28, 1960.

No. X-31

JAMES NEWBEGIN WORCESTER (James Newbegin⁹, Horatio Elwynne⁸, Henry E.⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b ____; m 1940, Constance Campbell.

Children of James Newbegin Worcester

XI-19 James Newbegin.

XI-20 Terry.

XI-21 Peter.

XI-22 Leigh.

XI-23 Terry, m John J. Crowley, 1968. (One son John J.)

No. X-35

WILLIAM SAEGER WORCESTER (John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b W. Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1865; m June 3, 1896, May Dell Kipp, Covington, Ind., Feb. 11, 1872. Residence, Mt. Lebanon, Pa. Accountant and clerk.

Children of William Saeger Worcester

XI-24 James Shields, b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 10, 1897, d Aug. 15, 1892.

XI-25 Howard Emerson, b Pittsburgh, July 29, 1898.

XI-26 Gertrude May, b Pittsburgh, July 15, 1901.

XI-27 William Leland, b Pittsburgh, Sept. 26, 1903.

No. X-37

FRANK EDGAR WORCESTER (John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Brownsville, Pa., Apr. 25, 1869; m 1st Braddock, Pa., June 18, 1891, Emma Elizabeth Starr, b Pike Co., Oh., Jan. 2, 1874, d Apr. 5, 1903; m 2nd Dec. 23, 1903, Sarah Anderson (Dole), b Washington, Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1878. Residence, Belpre, Ohio. Farmer.

Children of Frank Edgar Worcester by first marriage

XI-28 Clinton Earl.

XI-29 John Everett.

XI-30 Frank Edgar, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 24, 1897, d Oakland, Calif., in a violent knifing incident. Mariner

XI-31 George Lee, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 21, 1899. Residence, Gardena, Calif.

XI-32 James Mason, b Elizabeth, Pa., Feb. 20, 1903, d July, 1903.

Children of Frank Edgar Worcester by second marriage

XI-33 Charles Anderson, b Elizabeth, Pa., Mar., 1908. Residence, San Antonio, Tex.

XI-34 Jesse Howard.

No. X-38

JESSE EVERETT WORCESTER (John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 30, 1872; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 19, 1898, Anna Marie Schneider, b Marlburg, Germany, Dec. 24, 1875. Residence, Butler, Pa. Accountant.

Children of Jesse Everett Worcester

XI-35 Norman Lewis, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 12, 1900.

XI-36 Martha Louise, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 6, 1905.

No. X-46

CHARLES WALTON WORCESTER (Samuel Troth⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bridgeport, Pa., May 19, 1875; m Anna May McDonough, W. Brownsville, Pa. Residence, S. Brownsville, Pa. Blacksmith.

Children of Charles Walton Worcester

XI-37 Garnet.

XI-38 Myrtle.

XI-39 Margaret.

XI-40 Samuel Carl.

No. X-49

HARVEY GASKILL WORCESTER (Samuel Troth⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 24, 1885; m Anna Brooks, Lucyville, Pa.

Children of Harvey Gaskill Worcester

XI-41 Bethal.

No. X-52

WALTER FRANKLIN WORCESTER (James Thomas⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Brownsville, Pa., Feb. 25, 1895, d Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 10, 1983; m Aug. 26, 1916, Garnett Belle Crabb, b Chaleroi, Pa., Oct. 1895, d May 6, 1976. Accountant and statistician for Monongahela Railroad and Pennsylvania Railroad. Residence, Crafton, Pa.

Children of Walter Franklin Worcester

XI-42 Virginia Clare, b Brownsville, Pa., Aug. 2, 1917; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 12, 1941, Alfred Frederick Boehm, b May 29, 1908, d 1988. Residence, Crafton, Pa.

Children of Virginia Clare and Alfred Frederick Boehm

(a) **Alfred Frederick**, b May 26, 1946; m Linda Sumner. Residence Connelsville, Pa.

(b) **Donald Walter**, b June 9, 1952; m Apr. 24, 1976, Antoinette Politti, b Calalera, Italy, Aug. 3, 1956. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.

XI-43 Glenn Pershing.

XI-44 Dale Vincent.

No. X-53

MELVIN ROOT WORCESTER (James Thomas⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b So. Brownsville, Pa., July 7, 1898, d California, Pa., Nov. 8, 1954; m 1920, Alberta Mills, b Nov. 17, 1900, d Feb. 20, 1979. Residence, California, Pa. Engineer.

Children of Melvin Root Worcester

XI-45 Lois Jane, b So. Brownsville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1925; m Oct. 29, 1948, James Raymond, Casebeer. Residence, California, Pa.

No. X-73

HAROLD AUSTIN WORCESTER (William Austin⁹, Austin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵,

Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 12, 1888; m July 12, 1910, Hazel Lindman, b Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 28, 1888. Mechanical engineer.

Children of Harold Austin Worcester

XI-46 Harold Lindman, b Jan. 25, 1912, Minneapolis, Minn., d Feb. 10, 1988 of multiple myeloma. No children.

XI-47 Charles L.

XI-48 Robert William.

No. X-78

HENRY FRANKLIN WORCESTER (William Franklin⁹, Franklin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Swansea, Mass., Oct. 22, 1892; m 1st Sept. 14, 1914, Marie Mason, b June 7, 1893, d Saco, Me., Sept. 3, 1956; m 2nd July 9, 1938, Mayme Corrie Blacwell, b Adamsville, Ga., Dec. 18, 1904, d Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 25, 1962; m 3rd Oct. 5, 1963, Mary Kate Walters, b Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 11, 1908. Old Orchard, Me. public schools, 1909; Westbrooke Seminary, 1911; University of Maine, 1915. Claims Department of the Employers' Liability Assurance Corp. First Sergeant in the 9th Anti-Aircraft Sector, France during World War I. Four terms Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor; member of the Old Orchard School Board. State of Maine Vice-Commander of the American Legion. Chairman, International Convention of the American Legion, Cleveland, Oh., 1944. Residences, Old Orchard Beach, Me.; Cleveland, Oh.; Lakewood, Oh., Maywood, NJ; Atlanta, Ga., and Jonesboro, Ga.

Children of Henry Franklin Worcester by first marriage

XI-49 Barbara Varrell, b Biddefors, Mass., Apr. 7, 1918; m Dec. 21, 1940, Arthur Loomis (divorced, 1944); m 2nd Nov. 8, 1947, Albert H. Day, b Brewer, Me. Old Orchard, Me., H.S., 1953. Secretary. Residences, Old Orchard, Me.; Saco, Me.; Arundel, Me.; and Kennebunkport, Me.

Children of Barbara Varrell Loomis

- (a) **Linda Lee**, b Feb. 15, 1942; m Richard K. Powley, b Steubenville, Oh., Nov. 30, 1935. She is a secretary. He is an engineer. Residences, Old Orchard, Me., Saco, Me.; Washington, DC; Charlottesville, Va.; and Union, Va.

Children of Linda Lee Powley

- (1) **Richard Todd**, b Dec. 11, 1963.
(2) **Deborah Kerr**, b Jan. 19, 1966.

XI-50 Henry Franklin.

XI-51 Murray Hall.

No. X-83

DAVID RULISON WORCESTER (Elwood⁹, David F.⁸, David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1907, d June 20, 1947; m 1940, Eloise Bond, dau of William Scott and Eloise Bond Bergland of Quebec. She studies at Concord Academy, Concord, Mass., at Miss Schoff's School in Paris, at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts and the Stuart in Boston, and Radcliff College, cum laude, 1939. He attended Longmont Day School in Boston. Graduated from Groton, 1924. Attended Harvard College where he was a member of the Phoenix, S.K., and Signet Clubs, news editor of the *Harvard Crimson*. Graduated from Hobart College where he majored in Greek and Latin. Member of Phi Beta Kappa and Sigma Phi. Received A.M. and Ph. D. from Harvard College and



remained there as professor in English literature. Wrote *The Art of Satire* while at Harvard. Served as Harvard's Committee of Examiners in Ancient and Modern Languages. Studied at Oxford, Cambridge and the British Museum In 1941 he was appointed as chairman of the English Dept. at Michigan State University. At the outbreak of war, he helped set up the Naval Air Combat Intelligence School at Quonset Point, R.I. Appointed President of Hamilton College in 1946.

No. X-97

HAROLD IRWIN WORCESTER (Bertrand William⁹, John Robinson⁸, David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mineral, Bee Co., Tx., Aug. 18, 1910; m Mabel J. Price, b Dec. 25, 1911.

Children of Harold Irwin Worcester

XI-52 Virginia Mae, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1937m Apr. 11, 1977, James L. Genschoreck, b Chicago, Ill., May 20, 1940.

Children of Virginia Mae Genschoreck

- (a) **Tom Jacobs**, b Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1959.
- (b) **Terry Jacobs**, b Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1962.

No. X-99

DENVER HOWARD WORCESTER (Bertrand William⁹, John Robinson⁸, David⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1924, d Oak Park, Ill., July 6, 1981, lung cancer, (Memorial Gardens, Northlake, Il.). Machinist. Residence, Palatine, Il.

Children of Denver Howard Worcester

XI-53 Leslie Joan, b Chicago, Il., Feb. 7, 1952.

XI-54 Caryn Elaine, b Chicago, Il., Sept. 11, 1953.

No. X-100

SAMUEL HOWARD WORCESTER (Samuel⁹, Samuel H.⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Burlington, Vt., Mar. 22, 1873; m Jan. 3, 1898, Edith Farley dau of James Haskell Brown of Buffalo, NY, b Jan. 7, 1874. Sup't. Patterson & Sargent Co., Paint Factory, Cleveland, Oh.

Children of Samuel Howard Worcester

XI-55 Margaret, b Cleveland, Oh., Mar. 31, 1900, d Apr. 22, 1901.

XI-56 Katherine, b Cleveland, Oh., Apr. 30, 1904, d Sept. 5, 1905.

XI-57 James Brown, b Cleveland, Oh., Mar. 19, 1907.

No. X-113

DAVID WORCESTER (Henry Foster⁹, Samuel H.⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sept. 23, 1887; m E. Haddon, Conn., Mar. 27, 1909, Etta Gertrude Gates.

Children of David Worcester

XI-58 Harry Allen, b Bridgewater, Mass.

No. X-122

EDWARD WORCESTER (Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1879, d Atlanta, Ga., March 23, 1965; m Dec. 28, 1901, Sarah Louise, dau Charles Stone and Mabel Newton Kilbourne of Aurora, Ill., b July 25, 1882, d California, Mar., 1963. Manager of Sales, National Tube Co., Residence, St. Louis, Mo.

Children of Edward Worcester

XI-59 Marchesa Louise, b Sept. 26, 1910, Atlanta, Ga.; m Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 12, 1933, John Horton Morrison,, Jr., b Apr. 17, 199, Middletown, NY.

Children of Marchesa Louise Morrison

- (a) **John Horton**, b Providence, RI, Sept. 22, 1934; m Santa Barbara, California, July 2, 1962, Evelyn Jean Jones, b Boston, Mass., July 5, 1930.

Children of John Horton Morrison, III

- (i) **John Horton**, b Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 24, 1963.
(ii) **Dee Herma**, b Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 30, 1967.
(iii) **Robert Worcester**, b Holly Springs, Miss., July 31, 1974.
- (b) **Sarah Marchesa**, b Middletown, NY, Sept. 10, 1937; m Goshen, NY, Apr. 19, 1958, George Edward Sorensen, b Goshen NY, May 19, 1937.

Children of Sarah Marchesa Sorensen

- (i) **Marchesa Louise**, b Gainesville, Fla., Apr. 10, 1961.
(ii) **Winthrop Sargent**, Middletown, NY, Nov. 5, 1963.
(iii) **Julie**, b Middletown, NY, Nov. 27, 1965.
(iv) **Verity Ann**, b Gainesville, Fla., May 15, 1968.
- (c) **Edward Worcester**, b Middletown, NY, May 26, 1940. University of Maryland, 1966. Small business owner. Residence Stowe, Vt.
- (d) **Eugene Horton**, b Middletown, NY, Nov. 11, 1942; m Circleville, NY, July 1, 1967, Jean Vander Schaaf, b Middletown, NY, Mar. 22, 1947.

Children of Eugewne Horton Morrison

- (i) **Stephanie Jean**, b Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., Nov. 8, 1969
(ii) **Jennifer Jean**, b Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., Nov. 24, 1972.

No. X-124

WINTHROP SARGENT WORCESTER (Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1883, d Feb. 5, 1968, Elwood, Pa.; m Hallowell, Me., Oct. 24, 1906, Grace Ella Blake, b Hallowell, Me., June 15, 1882, d Elwood City, Pa., Jan. 14, 1956. Residence, Elwood City, Pa. Shelby Steel Company.

Children of Winthrop Sargent Worcester

XI-60 Mary, b Hallowell, Me., Mar. 22, 1910; m Elwood City, Pa., June 29, 1935, John Ashley King, b Sharpville, Pa., Feb. 6, 1919, d Elwood City, Pa., May 22, 1980.

Children of Mary King

- (a) **John Winthrop**, b Elwood City, Pa., Apr. 13, 1936; m 1st June, 1959, Kathleen Louise Bookamer, b Elwood City, Pa., May 10, 1941; m 2nd Metter, Ga., July 8, 1978, Carolyn Lott, b Feb. 2, 1950. Engineering technician in Greenville, SC.

Children of John Winthrop King by first marriage

- (i) **John Ellery**, b Elwood City, Pa., Nov. 8, 1960.
(ii) **David Winthrop**, Elwood City, Pa., June 24, 1962.
(iii) **Patricia Joan**, b Wilmington, Del., Mar. 31, 1965.
(iv) **Joyce Elaine**, b Wilmington, Del., Oct. 4, 1965.
(v) **Susan Louise**, Wilmington, De,., Mar. 30, 1968

Children of John Winthrop King by second marriage

- (vi) **James Ashley**, b Greenville, SC, Sept. 25, 1979.

- (b) **Fitzwilliam Worcester**, b Elwood City, Pa., June 5, 1938; m Chambersburg, Pa., May 19, 1972, Dorothy Gemmill, b Chambersburg, Pa., July 12, 1947. Family doctor in Greenville, SC.

Children of Fitzwilliam Worcester King

- (i) **Jennifer Ann**, b Hershey, Pa., Sept. 14, 1973.
(ii) **Fitzwilliam Worcester**, b Greenville, SC, Mar. 30, 1977.
(iii) **Craig Andrew**, b Greenville, SC, July 25, 1979.

XI-61 Winthrop Sargent.

No. X-126

FRANCIS WORCESTER (Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Evanston, Ill., Aug. 10, 1887, d Harvard, Ill., (Fontana, Wisc.), Sept. 12, 1965; m Aurora, Ill., Nov. 10, 1912, Alice Dunklin dau Ernest S. and Mattie Dunklin Hobbs, b Aurora, Ill, Au, 26, 1886, d Ormand Beach, Fla., Mar. 10, 1965. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1910.

Children of Francis Worcester

XI-62 Martha Jane, b Aurora, Ill., Jan. 16, 1914; m 1st Aurora, Ill., July 6, 1940, William Dana Hooper, b Brooklyn, NY, Nov. 6, 1912, d New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 6, 1961; m 2nd Tokyo, Japan, Oct. 22, 1969, John Perry Skinner, b Dec. 25, 1909. Wheaton College, B.A., 1936. Mr. Hooper graduated from Cornell University, B.A., 1934; University of Michigan, LL.B., 1937. Mr. Skinner graduated from Swarthmore, Pa., B.A., 1931. He was Director of Magnetic Recordings at the Illinois Institute of Technology.

Children of Martha Jane Hooper

- (a) **Abigail Worcester**, b Aurora, Ill., July 2, 1941; m New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 12, 1967, Gary Warren Conrad, b Amsterdam, NY, Mar. 24, 1941. Wheaton College, B.A., 1963; Yale University, M.S. Dev. Biology, 1965; Ph.D., Dev. Biology, 1969. Research in Developmental Biology at Kansas State University. He graduated Union College, Schenectady, NY, B.S., 1964; Yale University, M.S., Dev. Biology; Ph.D. Dev. Biology, 1968. He is a professor at Kansas State University.. She was the Principle Investigator at Mt. Desert Island Biological Laboratory, Salisbury Cove, Me.

Children of Abigail Worcester Conrad

- (i) **Samantha Hobbs**, b Manhattan, Ks., Feb. 15, 1973.
(ii) **Zachary Eliot**, b Manhattan, Ks., Jan. 13, 1976.
- (b) **Virginia Cook**, b Aurora, Ill., July 2, 1941; m New Canaan, Conn., Dec. 28, 1963, Edwin Bickford Hooper, Jr., b Premmerton, Wash., June 18, 1937. Wheaton College, B.A., 1963; Yale University, M.A.T., 1969. He graduated Mass. Inst. of Tech., B.S., 1959; Ph.D., 1965. He is a research physicist at Lawrence Livermore National Laboratories. She is a chemist.

Children of Virginia Cook Hooper

- (i) **Edwin Bickford**, b New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1967
(ii) **Sarah Hobbs**, b Walnut Creek, Cal., Mar. 27, 1973
(iii) **William Dana**, b Walnut Creek, Cal., Apr. 2, 1975
- (c) **Rebecca**, b Charlotte, NC, Mar. 21, 1945; m Fontana, Wisc., Aug. 24, 1968, Ronald Ellis Solomon, b Miami, Fla., Dec. 28, 1944 (divorced July 30, 1980 – resumed last name of Hooper). George Washington University, B.A., 1967; Nova University, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., M.B.A., 1984. Employed at the State of Florida Unemployment Compensation Bureau of the Department of Labor.

XI-63 Francis.

XI-64 William Hobbs.

No. X-132

THOMAS WORCESTER (Joseph Ruggles⁹, Benjamin⁸, Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Waltham, Mass., June 8, 1896; m Apr. 18, 1928, Elizabeth Bates Liffler, b Roxbury, Mass, Aug. 21, 1890. Harvard University, A.B., 1919. Served as a 2nd Lt., Infantry, 95th Division in World War I. Structural Consulting Engineer. Residence, Waltham, Mass.

Children of Thomas Worcester

XI-65 Rebecca Billings, b Waltham, Mass., Mar. 5, 1932; m 1st Sept. 11, 1954, David E. Long, divorced 1963; m 2nd July 27, 1971, Donald B. Frost, b Mar. 13, 1925, Swampscott, Mass. University of New Hampshire, A.B., 1954.

Children of Rebecca Billings Long

- (a) **Elisabeth Bates**, b July 2, 1958.
- (b) **Roger David**, b Jan. 8, 1961.

XI-66 Marcia Bates, b Waltham, Mass., July 1, 1935; m Aug. 19, 1962, Richard Eliot, b New York City, Feb. 25, 1931. Simmons College, S.B., 1958; M.S., 1961. Public health nurse.

Children of Marcia Bates Eliot

- (a) **Anner Bates**, b Aug. 7, 1966.
- (b) **John Frederick**, b Apr. 24, 1971.

XI-67 Joseph Ruggles, b Boston, Mass., July 11, 1944. Wentworth Institute, Boston, Mass., 1967. Served as a Sp/5 in the U.S. Army. Self employed.

No. X-137

WARREN BURNHAM WORCESTER (William Loring⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1909, d Oct. 17, 1942; m June, 1933. Wentworth Institute, Cambridge, Mass. Aeronautical engineer and radio station founder – KFMB in San Diego, Calif. Member, American Society of Aeronautical Engineers; Officer, San Diego Symphony Association.

Children of Warren Burnham Worcester

XI-68 Mary, San Diego, Calif., June 25, 1934; m July 25, 1953, John George Zink. Residence, San Diego, Calif., Spring Valley, Calif.; Roseburg, Ore. Computer programmer and owner of an antique car parts store.

Children of Mary Zink

- (a) **John Phillip**, b San Diego, Calif., May 14, 1954. Auto mechanic in Roseburg, Ore.
- (b) **Richard William**, b San Diego, Calif., June 2, 1955.
- (c) **Beth Ann**, b Dec. 9, 1957. Roseburg, Ore. H.S.
- (d) **Lee Roy**, Mar. 2, 1961.

XI-69 Warren Burnham

No. X-138

JOHN WORCESTER (William Loring⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Intervale, NH, Oct. 28, 1912; m June 18, 1945, Helen Blossom, b New Bedford, Mass., July 17, 1919. Bowdoin College, A.B., 1935; Tufts College Medical School, M.D., 1939. Lt. Commander, USNR, 1942-45. General practice of medicine. Staff doctor and Ass't Medical Director, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Comp., Boston, Mass. Residence, Newton, Mass.

Children of John Worcester

- XI-70 John**, b Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1946; m Aug. 8, 1970, Pamela McDevitt, b New York, Oct. 12, 1945.
Hawthorne College, 1969. Underwriter. Residence, Brookline, Mass.
- XI-71 Clark**, b Mar. 9, 1948.
- XI-72 Carol Persis**, b Mar. 20, 1952.

No. X-141

FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS WORCESTER (Charles Frederick⁹, Samuel Augustus⁸, John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 27, 1908; m Elsie Caroline Rundquist.

Children of Franklin Augustus Worcester

- XI-73 Charles Frederick.**
- XI-74 Thomas Franklin.**
- XI-75 John.**

No. X-142

HAROLD SIDNEY WORCESTER (Samuel Austin⁹, Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 31, 1891; m1st Julie Balir, 1919; m2d Apr. 11, 1941, Margaret Emma Hanna Loebrietz, b Telluride, Colo., Sept. 4, 1902.

Children of Harold Sidney Worcester by 1st m.

- XI-76 John Albert.**
- XI-77 Mariellen**, b 1922; m James Martin, 1943.

Children of Mariellen Martin

- (a) **Julie Ann**, b 1944. Attorney
- (b) **Theresa**, b 1945; m Nick Franklin, 1969.

Children of Theresa Franklin

- (i) **Tracy.**
- (ii) **Kristin.**
- (iii) **Julie Ellen.**
- (c) **James Patrick**, b 1949; m Patricia ____, 1970. Legal Services Attorney. West Virginia Legal Services.
- (d) **Rose Marie**, b 1951; Brad Peronteau, 1988.
- (e) **April Marie**, b 1955; m William Betlz.

Children of April Marie Beltz

- (i) **William.**
- (ii) **Rebeka.**
- (iii) **Zoe.**
- (iv) **Zack.**
- (f) **John Harold Cloyd**, b 1956.
- (g) **Kathleen**, b 1959; m Paul Bertoldo, 1981.

Children of Kathleen Bertoldo

- (i) **Kelly.**
- (ii) **Brad.**

XI-78 Harold Sidney.

XI-79 Anita Marie, b Telluride, Colo., Sept. 11, 1943; m1st June 30, 1962, Larry Gene Cooper, b Aug. 5, 1943 (div. May, 1972); m2d Sept. 6, 2003, Leon Earl Ebright, b May 16, 1940. Residence, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. She teaches early childhood development at college in Lethbridge.

Children of Anita Marie and Larry Gene Cooper

- (a) **Marcia Lee**, b July 19, 1963, d Nov. 3, 2002.
- (b) **Ned Mathew**, b Sept. 24, 1967; m Sylvia Rose Bowie, b Nov. 9, 1973.

Children of Ned Mathew and Sylvia Rose Bowie

- (i) **Dylan James Mathew**, b Jan. 16, 2002.
- (ii) **Jaden Rose Lee**, b Sept. 26, 2003.

No. X-146

LEONARD FISHER WORCESTER (Samuel Austin⁹, Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 25, 1912; m Bernadine McDougall.

Children of Leonard Fisher Worcester

XI-80 Leonard John.

No. X-155

GEORGE EDSON WORCESTER (Evarts Langdon⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bagio, Benguet Province, Phillipine Islands, May 14, 1907, d Wauwatosa, Wisc., Mar. 25, 1971; m July 3, 1932, Sarah May Witt, b Atchison, Tex., Aug. 11, 1905. Monmouth College, Monmouth, Wisc. Sales manager, Fulton Co., Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children of George Edson Worcester

XI-81 Theodore Evarts.

No. X-156

WILLIAM LEONARD WORCESTER (Evarts Langdon⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bagio, Province of Benguet, Philippine Islands, May 24, 1909, d June 8, 1963, Longmont, Colo.; m Longmont, Colo., Aug 29, 1934, Letha Janet Lyon, b Athol, Ks., Apr. 24, 1909. University of Colorado. Owner of Lyon Lumber Company in Longmont, Colo. She graduated from the University of Colorado and later became a teacher in Longmont.

Children of William Leonard Worcester

XI-82 George Steele.

XI-83 John Lyon, b South Bend, Ind., Mar. 15, 1941; m May 1, 1965, Ann Hucke (divorced). Colorado State University, Ft. Collins, Colo. Owner of restaurant, delicatessen and lounge in Steamboat Springs, Colo. Owner of Mt. Motor Sports in Steamboat Springs.

XI-84 Piper Ann Louise, b Longmont, Colo., July 11, 1947. Swedish Hospital, Registered radiological technologist.

No. X-158

PAUL FULTON WORCESTER (Evarts Langdon⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 2, 1917; m Mar. 22, 1941, Leonelle Schue, b Hanover, Pa., Oct. 5, 1918. Purdue University, 1939. She graduated, Gettysburg College. Township manager. Captain, U.S. Army Field Artillery, 1942-46, European theater of operations (Bronze star and Silver Star). Residence, Hanover, Pa.

Children of Paul Fulton Worcester

XI-85 Carolyn Grace, b Hanover, Pa., Sept. 16, 1946; m 1st William Woodall, II, (divorced); m 2nd July 27, 1969, Frank Albert Elfland, b New York City, Aug. 19, 1939. University of South Carolina, Chapel Hill, B.A., Sociology. Administrative Assistant at the University of South Carolina. He is ass't business manager, WTVD television station.

Children of Carolyn Grace Elfland

(a) **William Marvin**, b Oct. 4, 1966.

XI-86 George Clark, b Hanover, Pa., Dec. 22, 1952. Hanover S.H.; Ocala Jr. College, Ocala, Fla. Residence, Daytona Beach, Fla.

XI-87 Christie Ann, b Hanover, Pa., Nov. 23, 1949; m Dec. 18, 1971, Ronald Charles Trotta, b Cincinnati, Oh., Sept. 1, 1948. Purdue University, B.S.; graduate work at Colorado State University. Residence, Ft. Collins, Colo.

No. X-159

WILLIAM EZRA WORCESTER (William Ezra⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra C.⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Chester, Pa., Mar. 25, 1914; m July 27, 1943, Evelyn Copeland, b Mar. 6, 1912, Bridgeport, Conn. She graduated Mt. Holyoke College, B.A. He graduated University of Vermont, B.S.; Columbia University, M.S. Captain in US Army during WWII. A.I.D. Foreign Service Officer, Philippines, Vietnam, Korea. Board certified American College of Hospital Administrators. American Hospital Association. Residences, Philadelphia, Boston, New York, New Jersey, Washington, D.C.

No. X-162

PHILIP LEIGH WORCESTER (William Ezra⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra C.⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Media, Pa., Aug. 29, 1923; m July 19, 1945, Mary Ann Atwood, b Feb. 8, 1920, Olean, NY, B.A., Smith College. He graduated DePauw University, B.A. Vice President, Doyle, Dane, Bernbach Advertising Agency. He was an M.P. during World War II.

Children of Philip Leigh Worcester

XI-88 Stephen Atwood, b Greencastle, Ind., Feb. 27, 1948. B.A., Middlebury College

XI-89 Janet, b Cleveland, Oh., Jan. 14, 1952, d Clayton, NY, July 19, 1954.

No. X-163

DEAN AMORY WORCESTER (Dean Amory⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra C.⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Boulder, Colo., May 1, 1918; m Mar. 27, 1941, Joy Elizabeth Pestal, b Fremont, Neb., Mar. 27, 1941. University of Nebraska, B.A., M.A.; University of Minnesota, Ph.D. University economics professor, University of Washington, University of Louisiana, University of Georgia, University of the Philippines. Has published several books on economics. She graduated University of Nebraska. Residences, Lincoln, Neb.; Minneapolis, Minn.; Baton Rouge, La.; Athens, Ga.; Seattle, Wash.

Children of Dean Amory Worcester

XI-90 Jane Lucetta, b Lincoln, Neb., June 23, 1944; m Seattle, Dec. 21, 1966, Raymond son Karl Dean Anchan, b Seattle, Nov. 12, 1969. University of Washington.

XI-91 Jonathan Dean, Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 17, 1945. Antioch College.

XI-92 Mary Rosalia, b Seattle, Oct. 18, 1947; m Seattle, June 14, 1967, Roger Lewis Anderson, b Seattle, Oct. 27, 1946. He grad. with BS, University of Washington. CEO of GLY Construction in Bellevue, Wash. He retired from the Army Corps of Engineers. She attended 2 years at University of Washington

Children of Mary Rosalia Anderson

- (a) **Becky Joy**, b Seattle, Dec. 5, 1967.
- (b) **Benton William**, b Ft. Lewis, Wash., July 19, 1970.

XI-93 David Neal, b Seattle, Dec. 7, 1949. Graduate of Rhode Island School of Design.

XI-94 Mark Pestal, b Seattle, Dec. 7, 1949; m Seattle, Aug. 23, 1969, Mary Bullock. Brown University, B.A.

No. X-164

EVARTS JAMES WORCESTER (Dean Amory⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra C.⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Athens, Oh., July 8, 1927, d June 3, 1972, Seattle, Wash. (cremated and ashes scattered in the Pacific Ocean); m June 23, 1951, Caroline Sue Jones, b Oklahoma City, Ok., Apr. 25, 1927. University of Nebraska, B.S. Insurance salesman with Monarch Life, Omaha, Neb. Wisconsin Health Underwriters' Man of the Year Award. Served in World War II. Active in community affairs; chairman of the Shoreline Advisory Council in Seattle, Wash., member of the Code Board. President of the PTA.

Children of Evarts James Worcester

XI-95 James Steven, b Omaha, Neb., June 21, 1952.

XI-96 Diane, b Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 27, 1954.

XI-97 Adam Carter, b Madison, Wisc., Feb. 28, 1962.

No. X-168

LEE WORCESTER (Benjamin F.⁹, Leonard Beecher⁸, David⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 30, 1941; m Oct. 7, 1967, Connie D. Fry, b Dec. 13, 1946. B.S. Science, Mechanic.

Children of Lee Worcester

XI-98 Casey, b Lawton, OK., July 6, 1968

XI-99 Doyle, b Greenbrae, Calif.

No. X-184

GORDON BENNETT WORCESTER (Edwin George⁹, George Elliott⁸, Marshall⁷, Asa⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Belmont, Mass., Dec. 9, 1906; m Sept. 12, 1942, Elizabeth Key Sothoron, b Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1916. Harvard university, A.B., 1931; Episcopal Theological School, , B.D., 1934. Sales Manager. She graduated Bryn Mawr School, Baltimore, Md. He served in a Quartermaster Corp. during World War II. Residences, Groton, Mass.; Baltimore, Md.; Royalton, Conn.; and Hollis, NH

Children of Gordon Bennett Worcester

XI-100 Robert Oliver Colt. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

XI-101 Josephine Bennett, b Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1947; m July 30, 1967, Richard James MacMillan, b Nashua, NH, Jan. 24, 1947.

No. X-198

MARK DUAINE WORCESTER (Marcus Alfred⁹, Alfred Jackson⁸, Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Lidgerwood, ND, Jan. 3, 1911, d Bismarck, ND, Mar. 15, 1994 (Memorial Park, ND); m Wibaux, Mont., June 13, 1936, Elizabeth Edna Curran, b Grand Forks, ND, Sept. 11, 1912, d Bismarck, ND, June 1, 1998, bone cancer ([Obituary](#)). Employed by the Fish and Wildlife Service. Residences, Leith, ND; Beach, ND; Bismarck, ND; Mitchell, SD; and Rapid City, SD.



Children of Mark Duaine Worcester

XI-102 Vivian Ann, b Bismarck, ND, Sept. 12, 1937; m1st Oct. 20, 1956, John Gierke, b Bismarck, SD, Nov. 11, 1936; m2d Bismarck, ND, Dec. 16, 1977, Jerome K. Gaschk, b Bismarck, Dec. 21, 1936.

Children of Vivian Ann Gierke

- (a) **John**, b Bismarck, July 4, 1957.
- (b) **Mark Steven**, b Bismarck, Apr. 8, 1959; m Bismarck, June 6, 1980, Denise Keator, b Bismarck, Sept. 10, 1960.

Children of Mark Stevens Gierke

- (i) **Jennifer Sheri**, b Bismarck, ND, Oct. 1, 1981.
 - (ii) **Christopher John**, b Bismarck, ND, Oct. 14, 1982.
 - (iii) **Elizabeth Virginia**, b Bismarck, ND, July 14, 1989.
- (c) **Terri Lee**, b Bismarck, Apr. 14, 1960; m Aug. 17, 1986, Kirk Russell, b Medford, Oreg., Aug. 16, 1962.

Children of Terri Lee Gierke

- (i) **Zachery Bryon**, b Springfield, Ore., Sept. 17, 1991.

XI-103 Barbara Jean, b Hankinson, ND, Sept. 16, 1942; m1st Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1961, Robert Nelson, b Roseland, Ill., Feb. 21, 1939; m2d Lockport, Ill., Dec. 30, 1984, Jerry Wojciechowski, b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 21, 1944.

Children of Barbara Jean Nelson

- (a) **Steven**, b Illinois, Sept. 19, 1971; m Aug. 11, 1997, Michele Annerino, b June 13, 1968.

Children of Steven Nelson

- (i) **Samuel**, b May, 1990 (Michele's son, adopted by Steven).
- (b) **Laura**, b Nov. 10, 1974.

XI-104 Mark James.

No. X-201

JOHN WORCESTER (John Almond⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Brooklyn, NY, July 22, 1908, d New York City, Mar. 4, 1962, stomach cancer, (buried at Sunset Memorial, Somerset, Pa.); m Oct. 6, 1940, Irmgard Charlotte, dau of Heinrich and Nane (Zilhardt) Schmid, b Apr. 13, 1914, Glasgow, Scotland, d Bethesda, Md., breast cancer, (buried at Sunset Memorial, Somerset, Pa.). Attended U.S. Naval Academy until eye infection required his withdrawal; attended Brooklyn



Polytechnical Institute of Technology; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, B.S., Engineering Geology, 1930. Engineer, Admiralty Alaska Gold Mining Company, Funtner, Alaska, 1930-31; Leasor, Newsbury Development Corp, Cleary, Alaska, 1931-32; Engineer, U.S. Smelting Refining & Mining Co, Fairbanks, Alaska, 1932-34; Engineer & geologist, Tintic Standard Mining Comp., Dividend, Utah, 1934-35; Engineer, Park City Consolidated Mining, Park City, Utah, 1935-36; Engineer, Rogers, Mayer & Ball, New York City, 1936-37; Superintendent of Mines, W.R. Grace Co, La Paz, Bolivia, 1937-41; Mineral Attaché, U.S. Dept. of State, Embassy, La Paz, Bolivia, 1941-43; Chief Field Geologist, Union Mines Development Corp., throughout Latin America, 1943-48; General Manager of Cia. Minera y Agricola Oploca de Bolivia and other operations owned by the Simon I. Patino family; Operations Manager; General Manager and President, National Lead Comp., S.A., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1949-62. Mining engineer and geologist. Member of the Am. Inst. of Mining & Metallurgical Engineers, Pan American Inst. of Mining Eng. & Geologists.

Children of John Worcester

XI-105 Anthony Wayne.

XI-106 Robert Henry.

XI-107 John Paul.

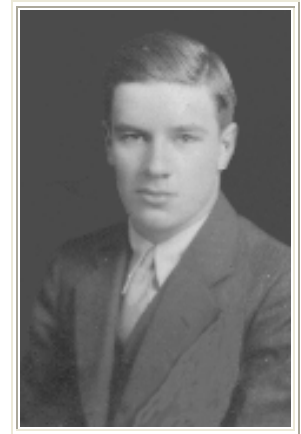
XI-108 Patricia Ann, b Buenos Aires, Argentina, Aug. 15, 1951; m Kenneth Lore. Cheltenham, Pa., H.S., 1969; American University, B.A., History and Spanish, 1973; University of Maryland, MEd., 1979. Residence, Bethesda, Md. Real estate broker. He graduated American University, B.A., 1970; J.D. 1973. Partner in law firm of Swidler, Berlin, Shereff, Friedman, LLP.

Children of Patricia Ann Lore

- (a) **Justine Barbara**, b Bethesda, Md., May 2, 1980. University of Massachusetts.
- (b) **Michael Worcester**, b Bethesda, Md., Apr. 1, 1982. University of Colorado.
- (c) **Ashley Suzanne**, b Bethesda, Md., Apr. 6, 1987.

No. X-202

PAUL HARMON WORCESTER (John Almond⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1912, d Nov. 29, 1944 (buried in Gettysburg Nat'l. Cemetery); m June 19, 1937, Louise DesJardins, b Saxton's River, Vt., Aug. 27, 1914. Attended Haverford College, Haverford, Pa. Insurance Adjuster. Was killed at the Battle of the Bulge during the Second World War. Private, A Company, 773rd Tank Destroyer Battalion (Sp). She m 2nd James Henry Ingram. Mr. and Mrs. Ingram had a daughter, Virginia Ingram, b Springfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1949; m1st May 17, 1969, Raymond Harold Descheneaux, b Apr. 10, 1949, Holyoke, Mass; m2d Richard Soja.



Children of Paul Harmon Worcester

XI-109 Michael Merritt, b Malden, Mass., Jan. 15, 1943; m Jan. 9, 1965, Marie Lapenta, b Harford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1942. The Loomis Schools, Windsor, Conn., 1960; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., A.B., 1972. His name was legally changed to Michael Merritt Worcester Ingram following his adoption by James Henry Ingram. Personnel psychologist with Aetna Insurance Comp., Hartford, Conn.

No. X-206

ELLIOTT WAYNE WORCESTER (Wayne J.⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b May 16, 1916; m Betty Norris, b Feb. 28, 1922.

Children of Elliott Wayne Worcester

XI-110 Jacquelyn, b Quincy, Mass., Jan. 1, 21, 1950, University of Mass., MA. She married Sept. 13, 1991, Stuart Barry Cohen, b Brooklyn, NY, Oct. 4, 1953, educated at York College, Hofstra Univ., and Long Island Univ., Supervisor with Transportation Security Administration. Jacquelyn is an accountant.

Children of Jacquelyn and Stuart Cohen

- (a) **Heidi Lynne**, b West Palm Beach, Fla., July 16, 1980.
- (b) **Zachary Pearce**, b Boca Raton, Fla., July 21, 1993.

XI-111 Paul George.

XI-112 Elizabeth, b Quincy, Mass., Oct. 15, 1955, Garland Jr. College, teacher's assistant. She married June 30, 1979, James Kenneth Godino, b Somerville, NJ, Oct. 30, 1954, residential designer. Residence, Boca Raton, Fla., Powder Springs, Ga.

Children of Elizabeth and James Godino

- (a) **James Elliott**, b Boynton Beach, Fla., Apr. 21, 1981.
- (b) **Julie Elizabeth**, b Boynton Beach, Fla., Apr. 6, 1984.

No. X-207

JOHN ALDEN WORCESTER (Wayne J.⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Somerville, Mass, Feb. 5, 1920m Sept. 20, 1941, Cynthia Marie Metzger, b Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1919. Attended Brown University, 2 years. Vice-President, appliance distribution company.

Children of John Alden Worcester

XI-113 Charles Wayne.

XI-114 Judith, b Quincy, Mass., July 25, 1944; m Oct. 15, 1966, George Eastman Little, b May 20, 1940. University of Vermont, B.S., Nursing, 1966. Registered nurse.

Children of Judith Little

- (a) **Cynthia Ann** (twin of George)
- (b) **George.**

XI-115 John Alden, b Brockton, Mass, Jan. 11, 1948. Attended the University of Vermont, 2 years. Floor salesman for the Boyd Corp., Providence, RI.

XI-116 Carolyn Louise, b Quincy, Mass., Apr. 20, 1951. University of Vermont, 1973.

No. X-208

JAMES COX WORCESTER (Wayne J.⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Somerville, Mass., Jan. 12, 1922; m June 12, 1948, Nancy Rupp Everett, b Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1925. Somerville H.S.; Boston University, A.A., 1948; B.S., B.A., 1952. President and General Manager of General Insurance Agency, Braintree, Mass. Served in active duty between 1942-46, one year on active duty during the Berlin Air Crisis, 1961-62. Lt. Col., in the Mass. Air National Guard. President of the Braintree Rotary Club; volunteer, South Shore Hospital, S. Weymouth, Mass.

Children of James Cox Worcester

XI-117 James Cox, b Boston, Mass. Weymouth South H.S., 1969; Museum of Fine Arts. Jeweler.

XI-118 Claudia Rupp, b Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1954. Weymouth South H.S., 1972; Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, RI.

No. X-211

RALPH RAYMOND WORCESTER (Ray Bird⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷,

Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹), b June 5, 1917; m Apr. 29, 1936, Collete Baier, b Mar. 12, 1917. Roofing business.

Children of Ralph Raymond Worcester

XI-119 Barbara Elaine, b Aug. 3, 1927; m Nov. 26, 1955, Rex M. Blood, b Aug. 29, 1931.

Children of Barbara Elaine Blood

- (a) **Terrance Rex**, b Nov. 22, 1957.
- (b) **Teresa Elaine**, b Dec. 11, 1959; m David Haase, b July 31, 1959.

Children of Teresa Elaine Haase

- (1) **Nicholas David**, b Dec. 7, 1983.
- (2) **Lucas Rexford**, b Sept. 20, 1985.

XI-120 Richard Warren.

XI-121 Karen Louise, b July 13, 1946; m Sept. 4, 1965, James Steven Lee, b Aug. 8, 1943 (divorced 9/75); m2d Oct. 13, 1976, Ted Zigan, b Aug. 18, 1946.

Children of Karen Louise Lee-Zigan

- (a) **Timothy James**, b May 18, 1970.
- (b) **Christina Karen**, b June 22, 1972.

No. X-215

WILLIAM JOSEPH WORCESTER aka "Billy Joe" (Adelbert Downs⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹), b Sept. 11, 1930; m Aug. 16, 1950, Esther May Swank, b Dec. 3, 1930. Farmer in Park Hill, Kansas.

Children of William Joseph Worcester

XI-122 Joyce Ann, b May 10, 1952; m Nov. 21, 198, Randall Dean Wilson, b Dec. 1, 1956.

Children of Joyce Ann Wilson

- (a) **Ryan David**, b July 30, 1984.
- (b) **Diedra Renee**, b Jan. 5, 1986.
- (c) **Erin Rachelle**, b Sept. 10, 1988.

XI-123 Jerry Lynn.

XI-124 Connie Faye, b Jan. 28, 1955; m1st July 20, 1975, Ricky Lee Young, (divorced 1978); m2d Mar. 1, 1980, Darrell David Dorsey, b Mar. 31, 1956.

Children of Connie Faye Dorsey

- (a) **David Frederick**, b Nov. 21, 1985.
- (b) **Joshua Dean**, b May 31, 1989.

XI-125 Elaine Kay, b Jan. 10, 1958; m1st July 1, 1978, Rocky Dale Dial, (divorced); m2d Aug. 27, 1994, Dale Redfern.

Children of Elaine Kay Dial

- (a) **Carly Dee**, June 21, 1983.
- (b) **Amanda Joe**, May 17, 1985.

XI-126 Carol Sue, b Oct. 24, 1960; m Aug. 16, 1981, Robert Andrew Larsson, b May 14, 1960.

Children of Carol Sue Larsson

- (a) **Robert Daniel**, b Mar. 3, 1987.
- (b) **Lisa Marie**, b Feb. 21, 1991.
- (c) **Jennifer Ann**, b Mar. 9, 1994.

XI-127 David Joe.

No. X-218

OAKLIE LEONNE WORCESTER (Adelbert Downs⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹), b Jan. 17, 1937; m Dec. 16, 1955, Beulah Ilean Van Nurden, b Sept. 5, 1935. Minister.

Children of Oaklie Leonne Worcester

XI-128 Becky Bee, b Nov. 11, 1956; m May 19, 1979, Quinn Schipper, b May 5, 1957.

Children of Beck Bee Schipper

(a) **Skyler Jack**, b Sept. 9, 1990.

XI-129 Cindy Kay, b July 4, 1958; m May 18, 1979, Darrel Boyd, b Oct. 9, 1955.

Children of Cindy Kay Boyd

(a) **Anna Kay**, b Sept. 20, 1981.

(b) **Sarah Del**, b June 14, 1983.

(c) **Rachel Lee**, b Mar. 29, 1984.

XI-130 Barry Leon.

XI-131 Joseph Jay.

No. X-220

EUGENE MILO WORCESTER (Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oct. 10, 1924; m Dec. 24, 1948, Helen McKim, b Dec. 16, 1930. Hotel management.

Children of Eugene Milo Worcester by 1st m

XI-132 Steven Eugene, July 15, 1950.

XI-133 Gary Dean.

XI-134 Daniel Earl.

XI-135 Deatta Nell, b July 10, 1959, d Feb. 23, 1960.

XI-136 John Patrick.

XI-137 Michael Edward.

No. X-221

CHARLES WORCESTER (Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Aug. 16, 1930; m Aug. 10, 1956, Lola Mearl Lowry, b May, 23, 1932. Farmer.

Children of Eugene Charles Worcester

XI-138 Deborah Jo, b Aug. 29, 1957; m June 9, 1990, Phil Jay Streiff, b Apr. 13, 1954.

Children of Deborah Jo Streiff

(a) **Jakob Patrick**, b July 26, 1994.

XI-139 Lester Gregory.

XI-140 Nellene Amanda, b July 16, 1962; m June 3, 1984, Kurtis Henson, b May 23, 1962.

Children of Nellene Amanda Henson

- (a) **Megan Renae**, b July 3, 1988.
- (b) **Benjamin Wayne**, b Apr. 20, 1990.
- (c) **Kaitlin Nellene**, b Aug. 18, 1993.
- (d) **Alecia Roxann**, b Nov. 27, 1994.

XI-141 Stanley Charles.

No. X-222

DONALD OLIVER WORCESTER (Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Aug. 19, 1935; m Sept. 5, 1954, Marilyn June Maxine Maupin, b Dec. 29, 1936.

Children of Donald Oliver Worcester

XI-142 Sherri Ann, b Dec. 29, 1955; m1st Oct. 25, 1975, Dale Williams (divorced); m2d Oct. 17, 1981, James Switzer, b Aug. 6, 1950.

Children of Sherri Ann Switzer

- (a) **Sean Patrick**, b June 27, 1982.
- (b) **Susan Ann**, b Dec. 11, 1984.

XI-143 Terri Curtis.

XI-144 Larry Don.

XI-145 Karri June, b Jan. 30, 1964; m Oct. 15, 1983, Glenn Campbell.

Children of Karri June Campbell

- (a) **Kurtis Lee**, b Dec. 19, 1984.
- (b) **Sara June**, b Feb. 19, 1990.

XI-146 Perry James, b Dec. 20, 1964.

No. X-224

PRICE LAWRENCE WORCESTER (Price La Rue⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Mar. 22, 1925, d Dec. 11, 1991; m1st June 22, 1946, Shirley May Brown, b Sept. 4, 1927, d Sept. 6, 1980; m2d Dec., 1983, Ann Davis (divorced).

Children of Price Lawrence Worcester

XI-147 Michael, b Mar. 19, 1950.

XI-148 Susan Lee, b July 15, 1954; m Dec. 26, 1981, David Pelly, (divorced); m2d Nov. 14, 1985, Dennis P. Durgin.

No. X-225

THOMAS NEIL WORCESTER (Price La Rue⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 2, 1927, d Jan. 26, 1997; m May 30, 1960, Joyce Stanifer Reynolds, b Feb. 9, 1929, d Sept. 8, 1969. US Navy, 1946-1948. US Corps of Engineers.

Children of Thomas Neil Worcester

XI-149 James Edward, b Feb. 28, 1963, d Sept. 15, 1968.

XI-150 Patrick Thomas.

XI-151 Kenneth Eugene.

No. X-230

MERLYN WENDELL WORCESTER (Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hill City, KS, Nov. 21, 1931; m July 19, 1958, Josie Etheline Summers, b Walton, WV, May 8, 1934. Merchant and farmer.

Children of Merlyn Thomas Worcester

XI-152 Daris Allan, b Charleston, WV, Nov. 23, 1955; m Aug. 13, 1977, Donna Ann Newell, b July 14, 1958.

XI-153 Denise Ann, b Hill City, KS, May 12, 1959; m Mar. 13, 1982, David Kemple, b July 8, 1958.

Children of Denise Ann Kemple

(a) **Nolan Gregory**, b Sept. 9, 1988.

(b) **Aubrey Lyn**, b Feb. 7, 1995.

XI-154 Dennis Alvin.

XI-155 Derwin Arnold.

XI-156 Darren Anthony, b Hill City, KS, June 11, 1971. Industrial arts teacher.

No. X-232

ALLEN JAMES WORCESTER (Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Graham Co., KS, June 30, 1936; m Sept. 14, 1957, Dorothy Lee Withington, b Nov. 4, 1939. Farmer.

Children of Allen James Worcester

XI-157 Rhonda Lee, b Hill City, KS, Sept. 20, 1958; m Aug. 8, 1981, Galen Francis Atkinson, b Meade, KS, Sept. 16, 1960. She received BS in nursing from Pittsburgh State Univ., MS in nursing. He received BS in Engi. Tech. She is a nurse; he is an aerospace engineer.

Children of Rhonda Lee Atkinson

(a) **William Allen**, b Fort Worth, Tex., Apr. 22, 1986.

(b) **Jennifer Lee**, b Fort Worth, Tex., July 2, 1989.

(c) **Phillip Craig**, b Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 8, 1991.

XI-158 Lewis Allen.

XI-159 Mark Edward.

XI-160 Paul James.

XI-161 Amy Jo, b Mar. 5, 1967; m July 23, 1988, Craig Rodney Karst, b Aug. 11, 1963

Children of Amy Jo Karst

(a) **Amber Leigh**, b June 21, 1994.

No. X-233

VERNON THOMAS WORCESTER, JR. (Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sept. 15, 1937; m Apr. 13, 1957, Thelma Anderson, b Jan. 20, 1936. Real estate investor.

Children of Vernon Thomas Worcester, Jr.

XI-162 Mara Lea, b Apr. 6, 1960; m May 22, 1982, Kenneth Martin Sours, b Jan. 11, 1958.

Children of Mara Lea Sours

(a) **Logan Daniel**, b May 7, 1987.

(b) **Michael Alexander**, b June 5, 1992.

(c) **Christopher Samuel**, b Nov. 16, 1994.

XI-163 Brenda Dee, b July 17, 1961; m Dec. 12, 1991, Jack McHugh, b June 220, 1957.

XI-164 Vernon Todd.

XI-165 Lesta Lou, b Mar. 24, 1939; m May 31, 1958, Richard Walter Hoffman.

Children of Lesta Lou Hoffman

(a) **Gregory Richard**, b Dec. 13, 1960; m June 14, 1980, Nancy Jean May, b Aug. 4, 1960.

Children of Gregory Richard Hoffman

(i) **Patrick Gregory**, b Feb. 9, 1982.

(ii) **Samantha Jean**, b Nov. 15, 1983.

(iii) **Timothy Bruce**, b Feb. 24, 1990.

(b) **Susan Carrie**, b Feb. 6, 1965; m June 11, 1994, Kelly Thomas Robson.

No. X-239

DARYL DEE WORCESTER (Jessie Lea⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hill City, Ks., June 4, 1958; m June 27, 1981, Lisa Bennett, b Sept. 26, 1962 (div.). Roofer.

Children of Daryl Dee Worcester

XI-166 Jeremiah Jorell, b Hill City, Ks., Oct. 5, 1981.

XI-167 Nicholas Dee, b Hill City, Ks., May 24, 1983.

No. X-246

LEROY D. WORCESTER WORCESTER (Deville Leroy⁹, Leonard A.⁸, Benjamin F.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) m Sept. 23, 1944, Helen Marie Beck, b Ridgeville, Oh., MAR. 7, 1927. Served in the US Navy (1942 -45). Lieut, with Garfield Heights Police Department.

Children of Leroy D. Worcester

XI-168 Thomas, b July 26, 1945.

XI-169 Joanne, b Apr. 10, 1952.

XI-170 Janice, b Nov. 30, 1948.

XI-171 Bruce, b Aug. 10, 1961.

XI-172 Brian, b Aug. 10, 1961.

No. X-248

OTIS LAVERN WORCESTER (Levi Lavern⁹, Edward Jerome⁸, David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., June 18, 1912; m Sept. 26, 1934, Mary Elizabeth Maroney, b Apr. 17, 1914, Oberlin, Oh. Graduated Oberlin H.S. Self employed as a shoe repairman. Residence, Oberlin, Oh.

Children of Otis Lavern Worcester

XI-173 Lois, b Oberlin, Oh., Apr. 9, 1935; m John B. West, b Elyria, Oh., July 9, 1932. Residence, Huron, Oh.

Children of Lois West

(a) **Lori**.

(b) **John**.

(c) **Robert**.

(d) **Wendy**.

XI-174 Joan Lynne, b Oberlin, Oh., Mar. 7, 1938; m James Goodenow. Graduated Oberlin H.S., Oberlin Business College.

XI-175 Richard.

XI-176 Roger Neil.

XI-177 Beth Ellen, b Oberlin, Oh., Aug. 31, 1948; m Robert Hawley, May 25, 1949, Union, Oh.

Children of Beth Ellen Hawley

- (a) **Anne Marie.**

XI-178 Kathy, b Oberlin, Oh., May 22, 1951; m James Billington, b Dec. 30, 1949, London, Eng.

Children of Kathy Billington

- (a) **Barbara.**
(b) **Lori.**
(c) **Brian.**

No. X-251

RAYMOND CARL WORCESTER (Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oct. 17, 1909; m Defiance, Oh., May 19, 1930, Lucy Mary dau Franklin and Anna (Stratton) Livermore, of Norwalk, Oh. Farmer. Residences, Brighton, Norwalk, and Steuben, Ohio.

Children of Raymond Carl Worcester

XI-179 Myrtle Lucille, b July 24, 1931; m 1st 1950, Robert Stein; m 2nd Kenneth Daniel. Residence, Tiro, Oh.

Children of Myrtle Lucille Stein by first marriage

- (a) **Barbara Jean,** b Oct. 30, 1951.
(b) **Christine Marie,** b Feb. 16, 1954.
(c) **Vicky Lynn,** b Oct. 25, 1956.

XI-180 Marie Frances, b Aug. 20, 1932; m 1st Leland Delameter (divorced); m 2nd Patrick Fegan. Residence, Chambersburg, Pa.

Children of Marie Frances Delameter

- (a) **Jo Ann,** b June 28, 1952, Kim Barnett.
(b) **Mary Lee,** b Mar. 21, 1958.
(c) **Michael Ray,** b Jan. 21, 1960.
(d) **Susan Marie,** b Aug 15, 1964.

XI-181 Harold, b and d ca. 1934.

XI-182 Elizabeth Mae, b Mar. 10, 1935; m Richard Winston. Residence, Roanoke, Va. In dry cleaning business.

XI-183 Richard Ray.

XI-184 Doris Irene, b Oct. 14, 1937; m Herald Howell. Residence, Monroeville, Oh.

Children of Doris Irene Howell

- (a) **Daniel Allan,** b Feb. 29, 1960.
(b) **Gary Elbert,** b Mar. 4, 1967.
(c) **Nancy Eileen,** b Mar. 4, 1967.

XI-185 Russell Frank.

XI-186 Patricia Lois, b Nov. 26, 1940; m 1st John Ruggles (divorced). Residence, Fitchville, Oh.

Children of Patricia Lois Ruggles

- (a) **Terri Lee,** b Nov. 13, 1959.
(b) **Randall Gene,** b Jan. 1961.
(c) **David Allan,** b Feb. 6, 1962.
(d) **James Kevin,** Nov. 16, 1967.

XI-187 Margaret Ann, b July 1, 1942; m Lawrence Warziniack. Residence, Torrington, Wyo.

Children of Margaret Ann Warziniack

- (a) **Lori Ann**, b June 11, 1966.
- (b) **Lawrence Frank**, b June 11, 1966.

XI-188 Geraldine Ruth, b Oct. 21, 1944; m Ronald Hershiser. Residence, Willard, Oh.

Children of Geraldine Ruth Hershiser

- (a) **Jeffrey Ray**, b Apr. 24, 1966.
- (b) **Joan Elaine**, b May 18, 1968.

XI-189 Jean Elaine, b Mar. 25, 1946; m John Bernard. Residence, Steuben, Oh.

Children of Jean Elaine Bernard

- (a) **Mathew John**, b Feb. 21, 1976.
- (b) **Mark**, b Dec. 25, 1978.
- (c) **Amanda Jean**, b July 1, 1982.

XI-190 Judy Ilene, b Aug. 7, 1948; m 1st Daniel Williams (divorced); m 2nd Eric Hedeem.

Children of Judy Ilene Williams

- (a) **Scott Anthony**, b July 14, 1970.

Children of Judy Ilene Hedeem

- (b) **Joseph**
- (c) **Melissa Ann**

XI-191 Kenneth Howard.

XI-192 William Carl.

XI-193 Dale Allan.

XI-194 Ronald Gene.

No. X-253

DONALD HARVEY WORCESTER (Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Field's Corner, Oh., July 8, 1923; m Oct. 28, 1944, Marion Hudson, b Cleveland, Oh., Apr. 28, 1923. Wakeman H.S., 1942. Farmer and merchant.

Children of Donald Harvey Worcester

XI-195 James Lee.

XI-196 Dean Paul.

XI-197 Cheryl Ann, b Oberlin, Oh., Nov. 22, 1950; m Apr. 11, 1970, Donald Fannin, b July 19, 1951. Western Reserve H.S., 1969; attended Bowling Green State University. Homecoming queen of Wakeman, Oh., 1969. Co-salutatorian of high school class.

Children of Cheryl Ann Fannin

- (a) **Paul Allen**, b Aug. 20, 1970.
- (b) **Kristine Renee**, b Apr. 14, 1972.

No. X-257

JAMES CALVERT WORCESTER (Daniel Calvert⁹, James R.⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., Apr. 7, 1917; m Dec. 25, 1941, Lucille Grace Portman, b Birmingham, Oh., Oct. 12, 1919. Oberlin H.S., 1934; Oberlin School of Commerce. Served in the U.S. Navy with rank of Boatswain, 1st Class. Carpenter.

Children of James Calvert Worcester

XI-198 James Calvert.

XI-199 Charles Lee. b Oberlin, Oh., Dec. 7, 1946; m Dec. 25, 1969, Sherry Ann Bates, b Elyria, Oh., Jan. 19, 1949. Oberlin H.S.; Denison College, B.S. Math, 1969. She graduated Oberlin H.S.; Kent State University, B.S. Art. Ed., 1972. U.S. Army service, 1969-71. He is a computer programmer. She is a art teacher.

XI-200 David Wayne, b July 16, 1955.

No. X-258

PHILIP HOWARD WORCESTER (Daniel Calvert⁹, James R.⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., Nov. 11, 1919; m Feb. 26, 1944, Virginia Wilson Brooks, b Wilmerding, Pa., June 9, 1922. Oberlin H.S., 1937; Oberlin College, B.A., 1942; M.A. 1946. Served in the U.S. Coast Guard, Chief Boatswain's Mate, 1942-45. Director of Guidance and Pupil Personnel Services, Cuyahoga Heights Schools, Cuyahoga Heights, Oh. Teacher, coach, and guidance counselor. Residences, Oberlin, Lyndhurst, East Cleveland, and Mayfield Heights, Ohio.

Children of Philip Howard Worcester

XI-201 Paul Brooks, b May 15, 1945.

XI-202 Helen Elizabeth, b Feb. 24, 1947; m Arthur H. Huges.

XI-203 Lora Lynn, b Nov. 22, 1954.

XI-204 Philip Glover, b May 10, 1956.

No. X-267

HARRY LEWIS WORSTER (Charles Sidney⁹, Henry Brown⁸, Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b North Liberty, Ind., d May 20, 1981 (Tiverton Cemetery) ; m (Dorothy) Helen Dean, dau of Harry Dean and Edith.

Children of Harry Lewis Worcester

XI-205 Jerry Lewis.

No. X-269

DERWIN WORDSWORTH WORSTER (Charles Sidney⁹, Henry Brown⁸, Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b North Liberty, Ind., May 5, 1903, d Norman, Ok., Sept. 6, 1979; m1st St. Joseph Co., Ind., July 8, 1922, Violet Kathryn Love, dau of Herbert Love and Jennie Spence, b Plymouth, Ind., Dec. 9, 1903 (div. 1925); m2d Cleveland, Oh., Dec. 31, 1926, Adelia Jeannette Hazen, dau of George Hazen and Agnes Davidson, b Mayfield, Oh., Nov. 19, 1906.

Children of Derwin Wordsworth by first marriage

XI-206 Derwin Dale, b abt. 1923.

Children of Derwin Wordsworth by second marriage

XI-207 Dona Mae, b Cleveland, Oh., Dec. 11, 1927; m Olmsted Falls, Oh., Sept. 8, 1949, Robert Carl Foster, b Canton, Oh., July 26, 1923, d San Diego, Calif., Dec. 26, 1997.

Children of Dona Mae and Robert Carl Foster

(a) **Carl Gregory,** b Bowling Green, Oh., May 6, 1951; m1st San Diego, Calif., July 28, 1973, Susan Lea Christiansen, b Jan. 17, 1951, d El Cajon, Calif., Oct. 1, 1980; m2d El Cajon, Calif., July 3, 1983, Patricia Antoinette Hartowicz.

(b) **Linda Jean,** b Angola, Ind., Sept. 30, 1954.

(c) **Diana Kay**, b La Mesa, Calif., May 14, 1961; m bef. 1995, David English; m2d San Diego, Calif., Mar. 7, 1998, Brian Justin Kruse.

XI-208 Byron Lee.

XI-209 Kay Lisa, b Cleveland, Oh., Sept. 3, 1935, d Norman, Ok.; m Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 23, 1963, Alfred Carmen Mancuso, b Hazelton, Pa., Mar. 23, 1931.

Children of Kay Lisa and Alfred Carmen Mancuso

(a) **Annette Marie**, b Miami, Fla., June 11, 1968; m Jeff Hamrick.

(b) **Teresa Lynn**, b Miami, Fla., June 11, 1968

XI-210 Neil Charles.

No. X-283

RAYMOND GEORGE WORSTER (George Henry², George Washington⁸, Lemuel⁷, George⁶, Lemuel⁵, John⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Bangor, Me., Sept. 2, 1905, d Bangor, Me., Aug. 20, 1986, cause: prostate cancer; m New York, May 20, 1931, Lucille Margret Minton, b Knoxville, Tenn., 1906, d Oakland, Calif., 1993, cause: mouth cancer (Mt. Hope Cemetery). BA, Bowdoin College, M. Div. Union Theological Seminary, NYC. She received BA, university of Tenn., MDiv., Union Theological Seminary. Both served as ministers of Congregational Church UCC in Vt., Mass., Ohio, and Conn. Residence, Kensington, Calif.

Children of Raymond George Worster

XI-211 Raymond George, Jr., b St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1932.

XI-212 Ann Martin, b Burlington, Vt., 1937; m 1960, David Alden Concepcion, b Carmel, Calif., 1935, d Berkeley, Calif., 1997, cause: heart attack (Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Me.). She received BA from Colby College. Archivist for Library of Congress, American history teacher, Chair of Berkeley Landmarks Preservation Committee. Co-editor of Ruby. He received BA from the Univ. of California at Santa Barbara. Labor arbitrator.

Children of Ann Martin Worster

XI-213 Leslie Martin, b Oakland, Calif., 1963; m Berkeley, Calif. 1990, Troy Mayns, b 1967, Denver, CO. She has a BFA from the California College of Arts and Crafts.

Children of Leslie Martin Mayns

(a) **David James**, b Lancaster, Calif., 1993.

XI-214 David Worster, b Oakland, Calif. 1966. BA from Bates College, MA from the University of Tennessee, PhD in Philosophy from University of Wisconsin. Teacher at Ball State University

No. X-291

AMOS HENRY WORCESTER (Amos⁹, John Palmer⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b 1875, d 1928; m Minie M. Greenough.

Children of Amos Henry Worcester

XI-215 Carroll Henry.

No. X-296

HARVEY B. WORCESTER (Leander Knowles⁹, John Palmer⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses³, William¹) b cMar. 24, 1879, d Feb. 22, 1913; m Apr. 13, 1901, Lettie Lee Grant, b Columbia Falls, Me., d Columbia Falls, Me., Dec. 14, 1918. He was a

farmer in Columbia Falls, Me. Child: (a) Hazel M., b c 1902, (b) Julia H., b c 1904, (c) Lettie L. b c 1906, (d) Elmore, b c 1908.

No. X-306

RALPH EBEN WORCESTER (Ferdinand D.⁹, Danile Corthell⁸, Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 21, 1874, d June 3, 1924; m Columbia, Me., Feb. 1, 1899, Ronie Diadem Leighton, dau of Fonze Greenhill and Genetta A. Worcester, b Columbia, Me., Nov. 24, 1878, d Columbia, Me., Feb. 24, 1934.

Children of Ralph Eben Worcester

XI-216 Doris Carola, b Dec. 18, 1905, d Dec. 18, 1905.

XI-217 Merrill Virgil, b Apr. 11, 1907, d Feb. 26, 1972.

XI-218 Hilda Leighton, b May 14, 1908, d Dec. 18, 1977; m Calvin Hopper, b July 5, 1907. She was educated at Washington State Normal School, Machias, Me.. She was a teacher in Wesley, Me.

XI-219 Elva Leighton, b May 29, 1910, d July 20, 2001.

XI-220 Orrin Leighton.

XI-221 Stella Leighton, b Oct. 12, 1914, d Dec. 10, 1987; m Erwin W. Bucknam.

Children of Stella Leighton and Erwin W. Bucknam

(a) **Robert E.**, b Nov. 15, 1942, d Nov. 16, 1942.

XI-222 Oswald Leighton, b Dec. 7, 1915.

XI-223 Ralph Eben, b Jan 6, 1919.

No. X-312

ORMAN CHARLES WORCESTER (Charles Kimball⁹, Alfred Small⁸, Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Dec. 9, 1901, d Ellsworth, Me., July 3, 1994 (Mt. Height Cemetery, Southwest Harbor, Me.); m Harrington, Me., June 10, 1923, Helen Wass.

Children of Orman Charles Worcester

XI-224 Donald Orman, b Mar. 23, 1924; m Aug. 9, 1945, Mary L. O'Brien.

No. X-330

FRANK C. WORCESTER (Thadeus William⁹, Theodore Freeland⁸, Moses⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b 1889, d ca. 1960 (bur. Winterport, Me.; m Sept. 9, 1911, Quennie, dau of Benjamin F. Cowperthwaite.

Children of Frank C. Worcester

XI-225 Wesley, b July 21, 1912, d July 20, 1916.

XI-226 Elizabeth, b Apr. 1, 1914; m 1st June 25, 1939, K. Gordon Jones; m 2nd June 14, 1947, Frank J. Slade, Jr.

XI-227 Georgianna, b Mar. 9, 1923; m 1st June 25, 1942, J. Donald Morrison; m 2nd Oct. 9, 1948, Maurice I. Jones.

XI-228 Patricia, b Oct. 14, 1926; m Sept. 27, 1947, Laurence A. Blood.

No. X-345

SAMUEL WORCESTER (Lory S.⁹, Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹)

Children of Samuel Worcester

XI-229 Ellery M., b Sept. 22, 1897, d Nov. 3, 1931; m Irene M., b Apr. 2, 1901, d Machia, Me., Dec. 20, 1993.

No. X-348

FRANK GEORGE WORCESTER (George Francis⁹, Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Millbridge, Me., Nov. 6, 1892, d

Millinocket, Me., Mar. 18, 1963 (Lamoine, Me.); m1st Hancock, Me., July 16, 1911, Florence Louise Hodgkins, dau of Harry Hopdgkins and Annie Salisbury, b Bar Harbor, Me., Mar. 30, 1893, d Millinocket, Mar. 23, 1953; m2d Margaret Theriault, aft. 1953, dau of Fred Theriault and Hulda Holm, b Caribou, Me., Sept. 9, 1912.

Children of Frank George Worcester

XI-230 Donald Gerard.

XI-231 Eleanor Louise, b Lamoine, Me., Aug. 4, 1914; m Lamoine, Me., Oct. 8, 1937, Edal Giles Grantham, son of George Grantham and Lily Skinner, b Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, Apr. 25, 1902, d Millinocket, Me., Nov. 3, 1971.

Children of Eleanor Louise and Edal Giles Grantham

- (a) **Charles Douglas**, b Millinocket, Me., Oct. 6, 1942, d Millinocket, Me., Aug. 28, 1996; m1st Verna E. Hilton, b Oct. 5, 1938; m2d Smith Pond, Me., June 22, 1984, Colleen F. Powers, b abt. 1942.
- (b) **Margaret Ann**, b Mar. 6, 1946; m1st Millinocket, Me., May 1, 1965, Ronald M. Gould, b Aug. 1, 1944; m2d May 12, 1978, Bruce E. Goode.

Children of Margaret Ann and Ronald Gould

- (i) **Douglas John**, b Landstuel, Germany, Dec. 15, 1967, d Millinocket, Me., Apr. 29, 1996.

XI-232 Florence Lillian, b Millinocket, Me., Nov. 1917; m Mattawamkeag, Me., Aug. 6, 1938, Roderick Joseph DeVoe, son of Thomas DeVoe and Emelia Carney, b Eagle Lake, Me., July 10, 1913, d South Twin, Me., July 4, 1972.

Children of Florence Lillian and Roderick Joseph DeVoe

- (a) **Anne Marie**, b Millinocket, Me., Jan. 20, 1939; m Millinocket, Me., Mar. 29, 1958, John Edward Sears, Jr., son of John Sears and Geneva Wheaton, b Millinocket, Me., Sept. 21, 1939.

Children of Anne Marie and John Edward Sears

- (i) **John Edward**, b Millinocket, Me., Sept. 16, 1958.
- (ii) **Jo-Lee Ann**, b Millinocket, Me., May 28, 1961.
- (iii) **Jennifer Lynn**, b Beloit, Wisc., Nov. 3, 1963; m Portland, Me., June 20, 1992, Arthur Peter Napolitano, Jr., b July 12, 1960.

Children of Jennifer Lynn and Arthur Peter Napolitano, Jr.

- (A) **Arthur Peter**, b Brighton, Mass., May 9, 1994.
- (B) **Ashlyn Maria**, b July 2, 1996.

- (b) **Linda Mae**, b Millinocket, Me., Oct. 11, 1945; m Millinocket, Me., Aug. 7, 1965, Earlan Wayne Campbell, son of Earlan Campbell and Elizabeth Tinkham, b Millinocket, Me., Apr. 16, 1943.

Children of Linda Mae and Earlan Wayne Campbell

- (i) **Jeffrey Wayne**, b Millinocket, Me., Dec. 16, 1965; m Millinocket, Me., June 30, 1989, Nancy Marie Rice, dau of George Rice and Marie Lavoie, b Sept. 28, 1967.

Children of Jeffrey Wayne Campbell and Nancy Marie Rice

- (A) **Craig Allen**, b Millinocket, Me., Oct. 5, 1989.
- (B) **Katelyn Elizabeth**, b Millinocket, Me., Apr. 1, 1993.

- (ii) **Shawn Michael**, n Millinocket, Me., Mar. 22, 1971.

XI-233 Fred Carlton.

XI-234 William Edgar, b Millinocket, Me., d Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 8, 2001; m1st Louise C. Collins, b Ellsworth, Me., Feb. 6, 1913, d Bangor, Me., Aug. 17, 1975; m2d aft. 1975, Lillian Hinckley, b Feb. 26, 1926, d Ellsworth, Me., Dec. 26, 2000.

XI-235 Margaret Pauline, b Millinocket, Me., Jan. 10, 1924; m Oct. 19, 1946, James Carlton Haynes, b Guinea, Virg., Oct. 20, 1925, d Wakefield, Virg., May 29, 1981.

Children of Margaret Pauline and James Carlton Haynes

(a) **Bruce Wayne**, b Millinocket, Me., May 29, 1949; m1st Nancy Walton, b Richmond, Virg., June 1, 1948; m2d Nancy Brown, b Mishawaka, ind., Jan. 30, 1958.

XI-236 Pearl Elaine, b Millinocket, Me., Feb 3, 1925, d Millinocket, Me., Aug. 11, 1967; m Apr. 20, 1945, Lawrence Hunter, son of Fred Hinter and Lena Fortine, b Aug. 11, 1925.

Children of Pearl Elaine and Lawrence Hunter

(a) **Lawrence William**, b Mar. 14, 1946; m Zeist, Holland, Gaby Bakker.

Children of Lawrence William Hunter and Gaby Bakker

(i) **Alex**, b Nov. 27, 1972 (adopted).
(ii) **Laura**, b June 2, 1976 (adopted).

(b) **Joy Elizabeth**, b Aug. 3, 1949; m c1968, John P. Coon, son of Glenwood Coon and Maxine York.

Children of Joy Elizabeth Hunter and John P. Coon

(i) **Janice Elaine**, b Mar. 20, 1969; m Spet. 14, 1991, George R. Halladay.
(ii) **Jennifer E.**, b Sept. 25, 1972.
(iii) **John P.**, b Jan. 28, 1975.
(iv) **Jason P.**, b Mar. 29, 1976; m Becky Flemming.

Children of Joy Jason P. and Becky Flemming

(A) **Garret Paul**, b Lincoln, Me., Apr. 19, 2001.
(c) **Michael Hunter**, b Nov. 26, 1952.

XI-237 George Francis.

XI-238 Gladys Mae, b Millinocket, Me., Aug. 14, 1929, d Augusta, Me., Jan 1981; m Millinocket, Me., May 14, 1949, Roger Elwood Rafford, b Presque Island, Me., Oct. 10, 1923.

Children of Gladys Mae and Roger Elwood Rafford

(a) **Deborah Lou**, b Mar. 16, 1950; Nov. 28, 1951, Donald Kidder, b Nov. 28, 1951.

Children of Deborah Lou and Donald Kidder

(i) **Douglas Rafford.**
(ii) **Dara Karen.**

(b) **Karen Jean**, b Dec. 11, 1957; m Nichols.

No. X-365

WILLIAM WALLACE WORCESTER (Asa Lincoln⁹, Asa Tucker⁸, Clement F.⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Stewartstown, NH, Oct. 30, 1892; m Nov. 6, 1926, Etta M. Yorke, b Parrsboro, Nova Scotia, Dec. 28, 1900. Ensign in the U.S. Navy during World War I; U.S. Coast Guard during World War Two. Retired as Lieutenant in USCG. Residences, Quincy, Falmouth, and Duxbury, Mass.

Children of William Wallace Worcester

XI-239 William Wallace.

XI-240 Elizabeth Anne, b Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 16, 1932. Nasson, Springvale, Me, Assoc. degree, 1952; University of Tennessee, B.S., Dietetics, 1964. Registered Dietician. Ass't. Director, Dietetics, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, and teacher of interns in dietetics. President, Mass. Dietetics Association. Residences, Falmouth, Mass.; San Antonio, Tex.; Fayetteville, NC; Quincy, Mass.; Duxbury, Mass; Brookline, Mass.

XI-241 Cleveland Y.

No. IX-367

VERRILL R. WORCESTER (Everett Venleason⁹, Asa Tucker⁸, Clement F.⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia Falls, Me., Mar. 13, 1908, d Howland, Me., Feb. 13, 1986 (prostate cancer); m Oct. 1928, Erma Beryl White, b Jonesport, Me., Dec. 14, 1904, d Bangor, Me., Dec. 21, 1989 (stomach cancer). Construction. Municipipla officer for 20 years, GOP County Chairman in Washington County for 12 years.

Children of Verrill R. Worcester

XI-242 Verrill R., b Jonesport, Me., Mar. 18, 1929.

XI-243 Julia Elaine, b Columbia, Me., Mar. 18, 1930.

XI-244 Joyce Eleanor, b Columbis, Me., Mar. 18, 1929.

XI-245 Dwight Clinton, b Columbia, Me., Aug. 12, 1932.

XI-246 Cassie Isabelle, b Columbia, Me., July 27, 1936.

XI-247 Everett V., b Columbai, Me., July 28, 1938.

XI-248 David Ronald, b Portland, Me., Jan. 21, 1945.

No. X-380

WARREN WOOD WORSTER (Alfred⁹, Alfred L.⁸, Seward Bucknam⁷, Issac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Kingman, Me., Nov. 17, 1903, d Greenville, Me., Sept. 28, 1949; m Greenville, Me., Jan. 11, 1927, Louise M. Sawyer, b Portland, Apr. 29, 1905, d Greenville, Me., Apr. 2, 1998. Auto mechanic.

Children of Warren Wood Worster

XI-249 Fred Sawyer, b June 30, 1930, d Apr. 29, 1999; m Mona Andrews, b N. Chatham, May 27, 1935, d Branford, ME., Dec. 23, 1987. Fred served in the Army in Korea (purple heart.)

XI-250 Warren Wood, b Oct. 30, 1932, d June 13, 1951. Served in the Army in Korea.

XI-251 Isabel Files, b Mar. 12, 1934, d Oct. 9, 1982; m Dec. 10, 1951, Clarence Johnson, b Rockwood, Me., Jan. 26, 1926, d Greenville, Me., Aug. 25, 1982.

No. X-410

ARDIE C. WORSTER (Eugene T.⁹, Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lee, Me., May 15, 1891, d April 1970; m1st May 2, 1914, Mina May Downs, b Kingman, Me., Feb. 19, 1898, d Sug. 24, 1991; m2d May 2, 1914, May Burrows. Farm laborer.

Children of Ardie C. Worster by first marriage

XI-252 Edith, b Apr. 22, 1918; m1st R. Linfield Ward; m2d Charles Burgess.

Children of Edith and R. Linfield Ward

(a) **Robert.**

(b) **Patricia.**

XI-253 Geneva, b July 18, 1920; m ___ Kalivas.

XI-254 Lillian, b Lee, Me., May 22, 1922, d Mar. 11, 1981; m 1941, Kimball Rutledge.

XI-255 Adria, b Dec. 15, 1924; m 1942, Kenneth Wright.

XI-256 Ardie T., b Milan, NH, June 9, 1927.

XI-257 Stella, b Berlin, Me., Mar. 4, 1929, d 2001.

XI-258 Eugene, b St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1933, d 1934.

No. X-412

RAYMOND WORSTER (Eugene T.⁹, Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Moro, Me., Apr. 9, 1896, d Oct. 1934 of tubersulosis; m Feb. 25, 1922, Hallie Hook, b 1905, d 1976.

Children of Raymond Worster

XI-259 Shirley.

XI-260 Viena, b Lee, Me., Mar. 7, 1929, d Lagrange, Me., Sept. 18, 1999 (Hill Crest Cemetery, Lagrange, Me.); m Arthur M. Osgood

No. X-414

SYLVESTER WORSTER (Eugene T.⁹, Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Moro, Me., Dec. 30, 1900, d Bangor, Me., Jan. 15, 1982; m1st Lee, Me., July 5, 1932, Agnes Mabel Priest, b Lee, Me., May 27, 1916, d West Melbourne, Fla., Oct. 26, 1997, (divorced, Nov. 13, 1946); m2d aft. 1946, Olive Gray. Lumberman.

Children of Sylvester Worster

XI-261 Jeanette Marie, b Lee, Me., Aug. 15, 1935, d Pequannock, NJ, June 22, 1986.

XI-262 Lloyd Raymond.

XI-263 Morris Orin.

No. X-415

ERASTUS VINAL WORSTER (Eugene T.⁹, Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Moro, Me., Nov. 16, 1902, d Feb. 26, 1990 (Lincoln Cemetery); m Lee, Me., June 3, 1924, Bessie E. Worster, dau of Howard Worster and Daisy Smith, b Springfield, Me., Dec. 1, 1907, d Dexter, Me., Jan. 26, 2000 (Lincoln Cemetery).

Children of Erastus Vinal Worster

XI-264 Kenneth, b Lee, Me., June 7, 1925, d Nov. 4, 1987; m Lee, Me., Aug. 15, 1944, Myrtle Adria Blake, b Feb. 28, 1926, d Dec. 28, 1955.

XI-265 Cecil, b Lee, Me., Apr. 26, 1930.

No. X-418

EARL RAY WORSTER (Timothy⁹, Robert S.⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Prentiss, Me., May 16, 1894, d Bangor, Me., May 15, 1947 (Butterfield Cemetery, Prentiss, Me.); m Mar. 5, 1916, Lillian A. Lyons, b Springfield, Me., Apr. 1, 1898, d Mar. 15, 1970.

Children of Earl Ray Worster

XI-266 Delmont, b Prentiss, Me., d Feb. 21, 1919.

XI-267 Llewellyn E., b Oct. 14, 1916; m Louise Sibley.

XI-268 Warren Anthony, b Macwahoc, Me., May 13, 1924, d May 30, 1924.

XI-269 Thomas W., b Macwahoc, Me., Apr. 27, 1925, d Apr. 27, 1925.

XI-270 Leola Marion, b June 10, 1927; m Clarence Stanley.

XI-271 Joanne B., b Mar. 16, 1938, d Nov. 27, 1977.

No. X-428

LESLIE ARDEN WORSTER (Benjamin Franklin⁹, George Henry⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶,

Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹ b Prentiss, Me., Jan. 4, 1918; m Prentiss, Me., Jan. 4, 1918, Helen P. Briggs, b Nov. 19, 1919, d Lincoln, Me., Dec. 22, 1999.

Children of Leslie Arden Worster

XI-272 Joyce Ruth, d Aug. 21, 1944.

XI-273 Benjamin, d Dec. 22, 1999 m m Kathy Costigan.

No. X-432

PHILIP A. WORSTER (Benjamin Franklin⁹, George Henry⁸, Joseph⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Apr. 11, 1920, d Nov. 1, 1941; m Nov. 1, 1941; Arlene Worster.

Children of Philip A. Worster

XI-274 Amercia Ada, d Mar. 12, 1970.



THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

No. XI-5

DEAN KIRKHAM WORCESTER (Dean Kirkham¹⁰, Wilfred James⁹, Edwin Dean⁸, Eldad⁷, Eldad⁶, Eldad⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Samuel², William¹) b New York City, Nov. 10, 1922, d Newton, Mass., July 15, 2000; m Feb. 11, 1956, Barbara Pennypacker, b New York City, Oct. 11, 1931. Yale College, B.A., 1944; Cambridge, England., Ph.D. 1950. U.S. Army, Signal Corps., Technician 4th Grade, 1942-45. Trust Officer, Bankers Trust Comp., New York City.

Children of Dean Kirkham Worcester

XII-1 Charles L., b May 14, 1959.

XII-2 Edward D., b June 2, 1961.

XII-3 Amanda, b Dec. 19, 1964.

No. XI-28

CLINTON EARL WORCESTER (Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsburgh, Pa., June 19, 1892, Akron, Oh., 1943; m Oct. 12, 1911, Mary Elizabeth Sparr, b Williamsburg, Pa., Aug. 10, 1889, d Stow, Oh., Sept. 7, 1959. Carpenter.

Children of James Clinton Worcester

XII-4 James Clinton.

XII-5 Margery Alice, b Akron, Oh., 1918, d Stow, Oh., 1932.

XII-6 Jean A., b Akron, Oh., Jan. 1, 1921; m Sept. 11, 1948, Edward L. Cork, b Akron, Oh., Dec. 29, 1921. He is a postman. Residence, Akron, Oh.

XII-7 Howard Samuel.

XII-8 Doris, b Stow, Oh., Feb. 13, 1926; m Nov. 20, 1942, Donald W. Mills (divorced). Waitress.

Children of Doris Mills

(a) **Dianna**, b Nov. 11, 1944, d Denver, Colo., Apr. 11, 1970.

(b) **John McCary**, b 1952

(c) **Johnathan Patrick McCary**, b Nov. 17, 1953.

XII-9 Jo Ann, b Stow, Oh., Aug. 23, 1928; m Nov. 26, 1947, Ronald Leroy Martin, b Defiance Oh., Jan. 27, 1922, d Massillon, Oh., Feb. 6, 1959. Clerk and cashier.

Children of Jo Ann Martin

(a) **Ronnie Leroy**, b Oct. 1, 1948. Residence, Columbus, Oh.

(b) **David**, b Aug. 3, 1950. Ohio State University. Toured with "Up With People" for 3 years throughout Europe.

No. XI-29

JOHN EVERETT WORCESTER (Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷,

Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1894; m Mar. 30, 1920, Ryegate, Vt., Private with the U.S. Marines, Apr. 16, 1918 to Mar. 17, 1919. Carpenter. Residences, Akron, Oh.; Burlington, Ks.; Stow, Oh.; Lore City, Oh.

Children of John Everett Worcester

XII-10 Donald Everett.

XII-11 Helen, b Burlington, Ks., Jan. 9, 1923; m Mar. 1, 1942, Edgar James Smith, b Akron, Oh., July 11, 1921. Secretary. He was a metal worker and electronics specialist.

Children of Helen Smith

- (a) **Perrin James**, b Apr. 10, 1944.
- (b) **John Theodore**, b Nov. 17, 1945.

XII-12 Byron Nelson.

XII-13 Jack Buchanan.

No. XI-34

JESSE HOWARD WORCESTER (Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Belpre, Oh., Mar. 30, 1910; m Sept. 10, 1932, Edith Perdue, b Akron, Oh., 1917, d Oct. 21, 1951. Accountant and financial officer.

Children of Jesse Howard Worcester

XII-14 Gerald Leroy, b Nov. 14, 1934. Residence, Akron, Oh.

No. XI-43

GLENN PERSHING WORCESTER (Walter Franklin¹⁰, James Thomas⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Charleroi, Pa., July 31, 1918, d Dec. 7, 1969; m July 21, 1945, Agnes Catherine Walker, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 22, 1919. Glenn served in World War II as a bomb disposal expert in the Pacific (1942-1945). Industrial supervisor, manufacturing. Residence, Greentree, Pa.

Children of Glenn Pershing Worcester

XII-15 Karen Lynn, b Pittsburgh, Pa., May 27, 1947; m Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 20, 1969, John James Gambone, b Jan. 25, 1947.

Children of Karen Lynn and John James Gambone

- (a) **Scott Christopher**, b Mar. 13, 1973.

XII-16 Holly, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 30, 1950; m Sept. 27, 1987, James W. Robinson, b Oct. 18, 1949.

No. XI-44

DALE VINCENT WORCESTER (Walter Franklin¹⁰, James Thomas⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Broenville, Pa., June 20, 1922; m Feb. 5, 1949, Ann Waldorf Kirkland, b July 230, 1924, d July 16, 1993. Dale served in World War II in the Navy as a Hospital Corpman and as an Ensign in the amphibian forces (July 6, 1942 - June 14, 1947). BS from Holy Cross College. Retired from Alcoa. Residence, Indian Lake, Pa.

Children of Glenn Pershing Worcester

XII-17 Kate, b Buffalo, NY, Feb. 17, 1950; m May 17, 1981, John Koutsavlis. She earned a BS in Education from Bucknell University and an MS from the University of Pittsburgh. Both John and Kate are school teachers for Pittsburgh Catholic Diocese specializing in tutoring children with learning disabilities. Residence, Lebanon, Pa.

Children of Kate and John Koutsavlis

- (a) **Christopher John**, b Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1983.
- (b) **Ann**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1985.
- (c) **Andrew John**, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 3, 1988.

XII-18 Sarah, b Buffalo, NY, Aug. 27, 1953; m Jan. 1, 1999, William Gaymon of Wash. DC. BS in linguistics from Georgetown University. Both Sarah and William hold positions as Senior Analysts at the Library of Congress. Residence, Washington, DC.

XII-19 Martha, b Pittsburgh, Pa.; m May 26, 1984, Edward Pervin, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 20, 1958. BA in Sociology from the University of Pittsburgh. Martha is self employed as a computer programmer. Edward is a Software Engineer for the Lockheed Corp. Residence, Indialantic, Fla.

No. XI-47

CHARLES L. WORCESTER (Harold Austin¹⁰, William Austin⁹, Austin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1915, d 1961 in car accident; m Estelle ____.

Children of Charles L. Worcester

- XII-20 Steve**, Residence, Arvada, Colo.
- XII-21 David L.**, Residence, Arvada, Colo.
- XII-22 Peter**, Residence, Arvada, Colo.
- XII-23 Richard**, Residence, Arvada, Colo.
- XII-24 Jarlienne**, Residence, Clive, Iowa.

No. XI-48

ROBERT WILLIAM WORCESTER (Harold Austin¹⁰, William Austin⁹, Austin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 11, 1919; m Ann B. ____.

Children of Robert William Worcester

- XII-25 Robert A.**
- XII-26 William Austin**, b July 31, 1950; m Phillis T. ____.
- XII-27 Nancy**, b July 2, 1954; m Terry Lee Nordberg.

Children of Nancy and Terry Lee Nordberg

- (a) **Taylor Lee**, b July 26, 1982.
- (b) **Tygre Austin**, b Sept. 16, 1985.
- (c) **Trevor Austin**, b Apr. 28, 1990.

No. XI-50

HENRY FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Henry Franklin¹⁰, William Franklin⁹, Franklin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Biddeford, Me., Apr. 7, 1918; m June, 1938, Pearl Gagnon, b Old Orchard, Me. (divorced, Sept., 1943); m 2nd Olga Green, b Bangor, Me., (divorced, 1968). Served in the Philippines during World War II, 44th Tank Battalion. Truck driver. Residences, North Grafton, Me.; Bangor, Me.; and Kennebunkport, Me.

Children of Henry Franklin Worcester by first marriage

XII-28 Barbara Ann, b Dec. 1, 1938.

Children of Henry Franklin Worcester by second marriage

XII-29 Daniel Eric, b Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1962.

No. XI-51

MURRAY HALL WORCESTER (Henry Franklin¹⁰, William Franklin⁹, Franklin⁸,

Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Biddeford, Me., m Mar. 11, 1922; m ca. California, 1943 _____, of Kansas City, Mo. (divorced, ca. 1946); m 2nd Cleveland, Oh., June 7, 1947, Viola Pitonyak. He was serving with the U.S. Army in the Panama Canal Zone at the outbreak of the Second World War. Thereafter, served as a Sergeant in the Headquarters Battery C, A Brigade, 10th Army, in Okinawa. President of a delivery company in Erie, Pa. Residences, Kansas City, Mo.; Cleveland, Oh.; and Erie, Pa.

Children of Murray Hall Worcester by first marriage

XII-30 Murray Hill, b Dec. 28, 1944

Children of Murray Hall Worcester by second marriage

XII-31 Jeffrey Linn, b Cleveland, Oh., July 10, 1948; m Erie, Pa., Apr. 8, 1972, Angela DiMario.

XII-32 James Murray.

No. XI-61

WINTHROP SARGENT WORCESTER (Winthrop Sargent¹⁰, Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Elwood City, Pa., Jan. 27, 1921; m Lock Haven, Pa., June 27, 1946, Jane Wlaters Gibb, b Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 16, 1924. Engineer and cabinet maker.

Children of Winthrop Sargent Worcester

XII-33 Mary Jane, b McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 22, 1947; m Delaware, Oh., June 11, 1966, Robert Arnold Jones, b Delaware, Oh., Dec. 7, 1942. Artist.

Children of Mary Jane Jones

- (a) **Jeffrey Robert**, b Columbus, Oh., Dec. 12, 1966.
- (b) **Deborah Lynn**, b Columbus, Oh., Jan. 17, 1968.

XII-34 Susan Patricia, b Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1950, Gary William Kurth, b Akron, Oh., Dec. 9, 1950. Nurse.

Children of Susan Patricia Kurth

- (a) **Lara Olivia**, b Akron, Oh., Sept. 8, 1980.
- (b) **Julia Katharine**, b Escondido, Calif., July 8, 1984

XII-35 Gail Margaret, b Akron, Oh., May 19, 1954; m July 25, 1981, Donald Arthur Klise, b Sept. 12, 1951. He is a teacher

Children of Gail Margaret and Donald Klise

- (a) **Andrew Jonathan**, b May 5, 1983.
- (b) **Steven Worcester**, b Feb. 5, 1986.
- (c) **Heidi Michele**, b Apr. 26, 1990.

XII-36 Winthrop Gibb.

No. XI-63

FRANCIS WORCESTER (Francis¹⁰, Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Aurora, Ill., Jan. 8, 1916; m New York City, Jan. 7, 1944, Nancy Cole dau Richard and Mollie Broas, b East Orange, NJ, Jan. 4, 1917. West Aurora H.S., 1938; Dartmouth College, 1938. Mrs. Worcester graduated from Skidmore, 1939. Served in the U.S. Navy during World War II; Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. Reform, a 180 foot minesweeper). Received Bronze Star for a sweeping operation in the East China Sea in preparation for the invasion of Japan. Discharged in 1946 with the rank of Lt. Commander. General Sales Manager for the Northwest Paper Comp., later purchased by Potlatch, Inc. Suffered from multiple sclerosis.

Children of Francis Worcester

XII-37 Richard Francis, (adopted)

XII-38 Mary Alice, (adopted), b Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1952; m San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 13, 1980, Michael son Roy and Edith Olivera, b Santa Maria, Calif., June 30, 1943.

No. XI-64

WILLIAM HOBBS WORCESTER (Francis¹⁰, Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1918; m Feb. 27, 1942, Barbara Helen Healy, b Aurora, Ill., Nov. 16, 1918, d Bay Village, Oh., Feb. 20, 1998, cause: cancer, (buried in Aurora, Ill.). He grad., Cornell University, BS, Mechanical Engineering. She grad., Indiana University. Residence, Bay Village, Oh.

Children of William Hobbs Worcester

XII-39 Edward Healy, m Milwaukee, Wisc., Dec. 2, 1943.; m Phoenix, Ariz., Apr. 16, 1969, Mary Catherine Stewart, b Hammond, Ind., Nov. 5, 1941.

XII-40 Nancy, b Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 29, 1946. University of Colorado, BA, Sociology. Residence, Sonoma, Calif.

XII-41 Martha Jane, b Pontiac, Mich., Aug. 4, 1949

No. XI-69

WARREN BURNHAM WORCESTER (Warren Burnham¹⁰, William Loring⁹, John⁸, Thomas⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b San Diego, Calif., Feb. 27, 1936; m Rachel Theresa Quintero, b San Diego, Calif. U.S. Army, 4 years. Truck driver. Residence, San Diego, Calif.

Children of Warren Burnham Worcester

XII-42 Denise Marie, b San Diego, Calif., June 15, 1962; m June 9, 1984, Ronald Anthony Beason, b Escondido, Calif., June 22, 1959.

XII-43 Warren Burnham, b Sept. 10, 1966.

No. XI-73

CHARLES FREDERICK WORCESTER (Franklin Augustus¹⁰, Charles Frederick⁹, Samuel Augustus⁸, John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Nashua, NH, Mar. 8, 1936; m Oct. 12, 1956, Janet Marion Ethridge, b Nashua, NH, Sept. 12, 1937. Attended the University of New Hampshire, 2 years. General insurance agent. Past President, Milford Lions Club, 1971-71; Treasurer, Milford Educational Foundation; Chairman of the Board of Trustees, United Methodist Church of Milford.

Children of Charles Frederick Worcester

XII-44 Mark William, b May 19, 1957.

XII-45 Christopher James.

XII-46 Catherine Ann, b Apr. 7, 1958.

No. XI-74

THOMAS FRANKLIN WORCESTER (Franklin Augustus¹⁰, Charles Frederick⁹, Samuel Augustus⁸, John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Nashua, NH, Sept. 2, 1944; m Feb. 5, 1966, Jeannette Theresa Marcoux, b Apr. 29, 1943, Franklin,, NH. Served in U.S. Army, Sp/4. Sales administration. Residence, Nashua, NH

Children of Franklin Augustus Worcester

XII-47 Kristin Anne, b Nashua, NH, Aug. 4, 1966; m May 20, 1989, Timothy James Clancy, b Syracuse, NY, Oct. 22, 1966. He graduated University of New Hampshire, BS Electrical Engineering; she graduated University of New Hampshire, BS Electrical Engineering.

Children of Kristin Anne Clancy

- (a) **Cassandra**, b Nashua, NH, May 9, 1996.
- (b) **Jocelyn**, b Nashua, NH, Aug. 21, 1997.
- (c) **Alyssa**, b Nashua, NH, Apr. 2, 1999.

No. XI-76

JOHN ALBERT WORCESTER (Harold Sidney¹⁰, Samuel Austin⁹, Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b 1920; m Thelma ____, 1943.

Children of John Albert Worcester

- XII-48 John Sidney**.
- XII-49 Douglas McCoy**, m Helen ____, 1975.
- XII-50 Rebecca**, m Clyde Germond.

Children of Rebecca Germond

- (a) **Tasia**, b 1987.
- (b) **William**, b 1988

No. XI-78

HAROLD SIDNEY WORCESTER (Harold Sidney¹⁰, Samuel Austin⁹, Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Nov. 5, 1923; m Florence Joan Probert.

Children of Harold Sidney Worcester

- XII-51 Warren Dean**.
- XII-52 Harold**.
- XII-53 Jimmy**.
- XII-54 Janice**.

No. XI-80

LEONARD JOHN WORCESTER (Leonard Fisher¹⁰, Samuel Austin⁹, Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Butte, Mont., Nov. 11, 1938; m June 1, 1963, Martha Louise Iles, b Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 11, 1941. He received BA, 1960, Jamestown College, ND/BD, 1965, San Francisco Theological Seminary. She received BS, 1962, Chico State Univ. Pastor, Presbyterian Church USA.

Children of Leonard John Worcester

- XII-55 Belinda Marie Bulluck**, b New York, NY, July 25, 1954.
- XII-56 Daniel John**, b Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 23, 1965.
- XII-57 Jennifer Louise**, Helena, Mont., Feb. 2, 1967; m ____ McBroom.
- XII-58 Jeffrey Nathan**, b Wilson, NC, May 7, 1970.

No. XI-81

THEODORE EVARTS WORCESTER (George Edson¹⁰, Evarts Langdon⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1940; m Sept. 2, 1965, Toni Elizabeth Larson, b New York City, Sept. 22, 1940. Colorado College, Colorado Springs; University of Colorado, J.D. She graduated from Colorado College. Served in the U.S. Army artillery, Korea, Germany & Viet Nam. Discharged with the rank of Major. Residence, Denver, Colorado.

Children of Theodore Evarts Worcester

- XII-59 Scott Edward**, b Heidelberg, Germany, Feb. 1, 1966.
- XII-60 Geoffrey Eric**, b Rockport, Ill., Oct. 17, 1967.

No. XI-82

GEORGE STEELE WORCESTER (William Leonard¹⁰, Evarts Langdon⁹, George Steele⁸, Ezra Carter⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1938; m June 18, 1960, Marcia Lillian Downhour, b Oct. 2, 1938. Oberlin College; Newton Seminary, Newton, Mass. Minister in Congregational Church, UCC, Professor, Congregational Life and Mission, Eden Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. She graduated Oberlin College; piano teacher and organist. Residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of George Steele Worcester

XII-61 William Leonard, b Ware, Mass., Feb. 18, 1964.

XII-62 Carol Anne, b Ware, Mass, Dec. 24, 1966.

No. XI-104

MARK JAMES WORCESTER (Mark Duaine¹⁰, Marcus Alfred⁹, Alfred Jackson⁸, Linus Ely⁷, Elijah⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Beach, ND, June 11, 1944; m Elgin, ND, Dec. 30, 1965, Donna Faye dau of Adolph and Bertha (Klein) Will, b Mott, ND, Sept. 20, 1943.

Children of Mark James Worcester

XII-63 Infant boy, b and d Aug. 10, 1970.

XII-64 Jody Faye, b Cavalier, Pembina Co., ND, Nov. 23, 1971; m Fargo, ND, May 31, 1997, Paul Brant Emanuel Redmann, b Saskatoon, Sask., Canada, July 6, 1972.

XII-65 Cherie Lynn, b Bismarck, ND, Mar. 12, 1974; m Carson, ND, July 5, 1996, Scott son of Tony and Mary (Banning) Muggli, b Bismarck, ND, Feb. 23, 1969.

Children of Cherie Lynn Muggli

(a) **Max Anthony**, b Aberdeen, SD, July 18, 2000.

No. XI-105

ANTHONY WAYNE WORCESTER (John¹⁰, John Almond⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b La Paz, Bolivia, Apr. 22, 1942; m Feb. 5, 1941, Lois Lorraine Kutzera, b Granite City, Ill., Oct. 21, 1941. American Community Schools, Buenos Aires, 1960; Colorado School of Mines, Engineer of Metallurgy, 1964. She graduated from Maryville College, St. Louis with B.S. in Education 1964 and St. Louis University with degree in Physical Therapy in 1969. Worked for St. Joe Minerals and Vice President of Doe Run Peru. Residences, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Pittsburgh, Pa.; St. Louis, Mo.; Lima, Peru.

Children of Anthony Wayne Worcester

XII-66 John Courtney, b Aug. 25, 1977. S.W. Missouri State University, B.S., Computer Sciences, 1999. He played Div. I baseball at S.W. Mo. State. Computer systems analyst with Anheisser Busch, St. Louis, Mo.

No. XI-106

ROBERT HENRY WORCESTER (John¹⁰, John Almond⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b La Paz, Bolivia, June 11, 1943; m 1st Nov. 28, 1969, Patsy Diane Reed, b Vallejo, Calif., May 21, 1944 (divorced); m 2nd Oct. 12, 1985, Barbara Eileen Murphy, b Tokyo, Japan (father was in the U.S. Air Force at the time), June 13, 1951. He graduated from The Loomis School, Windsor, Conn., 1962; Claremont Men's College, Pomona, Calif., B.A., Economics, 1966. Major, U.S. Air Force, navigator during Vietnam War (Air Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster). Following twenty years of service he retired to become a bilingual elementary school teacher. She graduated from Vanden H.S., Travis Air

Force Base, Calif., 1969. Residences, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Vacaville, Calif.; Sacramento, Calif.; Merced, Calif., and Mariposa, Calif.

Children of Robert Henry Worcester by first marriage

XII-67 Jardee Marie, b May 24, 1972. Smith College, BA, Classics, 1993, University of California at Davis, MBA, 2000.

XII-68 Alicia Ann, b Sept. 28, 1973. Smith College, BA, US History, 1995. McGeorge School of Law, University of the Pacific, JD conferred May 2002. She m Douglas Alan Clement, son of Lawrence D. Clement and Suzette L. Ikerd, b Fresno, CA, November 21, 1973. Doug graduated from Cal Poly, San Luis Obispo, BS Mechanical Engineering, 1998. Alicia is an attorney. Doug is a Senior Engineer with Tyco Healthcare, Nellcore Division.

No. XI-107

JOHN PAUL WORCESTER (John¹⁰, John Almond⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b La Paz, Bolivia, Feb. 20, 1947; m Toledo, Oh., June 12, 1971, Patricia Ann dau Virgil and Florence Kenczewicz, b Toledo, Oh., Oct. 19, 1949. She graduated from Whitney H.S., Toledo, Oh.; attended the University of Toledo. He graduated from Cheltenham, Pa., H.S., 1965; University of Toledo, B.A., Economics, 1971; B.S., Chemical Engineering, 1971; J.D., 1974. Attorney, Ohio Migrant Legal Action Program, civil legal services for migrant farmworkers, 1973-76; Director, La Raza Unida de Ohio Legal Aid Program, criminal defense attorney for Spanish speaking residents of northwest Ohio, 1974-76; Litigation Director, Advocates for Basic Legal Equality, Inc., civil rights litigation, 1976-1990; Appointed City Attorney, City of Aspen, Colorado, 1990. Residences, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Philadelphia, Pa.; Toledo, Oh.; and Aspen, Colorado.

Children of John Paul Worcester

XII-69 Jennifer Anne, b Sylvania, Oh., July 6, 1976. Aspen H.S.; attended Xavier University, Cincinnati, Oh., 1994-95; University of Colorado, B.A., Sociology and History, 1998; MS in Family Therapy, University of Colorado, 1999; m Oct. 2, 2004, Christopher John Bailey, b Sept. 28, 1971, Lakewood, Ohio, BA Kent State in Marketing, Sales Manager with KBCo. Basalt, Colorado. Jennifer is a Social Worker with Eagle County Health and Human Services Department, Basalt, Colorado. Colorado High School All-State in soccer and basketball. Place kicker on the Aspen H.S. football team (first girl to play football in Colorado). Played Div. I soccer at Xavier University and University of Colorado.

No. XI-111

PAUL GEORGE WORCESTER (Elliott Wayne¹⁰, Wayne J.⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Quincy, Mass., Feb. 3, 1951; m June 5, 1981, Janet Ruth Kunz, b Quincy, Mass., Oct. 3, 1954, Quincy College - Associates degree. Paul was educated at Hingham H.S., Wentworth Institute of Technology, AS and BS. Paul is a Commander in the Mass. Air National Guard. Janet is a professional assistant and bookkeeper. Residence, Plymouth, Mass.

Children of Paul George Worcester

XII-70 Lindsay Kunz, b Boston, Mass., June 14, 1983.

XII-71 Ryan Paul, b Boston, Mass., May 7, 1985.

No. XI-113

CHARLES WAYNE WORCESTER (John Alden¹⁰, Wayne J.⁹, James B.⁸, Almond⁷, Parker⁶, Asa⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Quincy, Mass., Jan. 27, 1943; m June 19, 1965, Barbara Virginia Sample, b Feb. 10, 1943, Melrose, Mass. Brown University, B.A., 1966. Store manager of a Sears & Roebuck store.

Children of Charles Wayne Worcester

XII-72 Sharon Lynne.

XII-73 Brian Wayne.

No. XI-120

RICHARD WARREN WORCESTER (Ralph Raymond¹⁰, Ray Bird⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 20, 1938; m Sept. 10, 1960, Karen Sue Lefler, b Feb. 6, 1941, (divorced 1976); m2d Apr. 13, 1991, Bernadette Stegman, b Jan. 26, 1949. He is a commercial roofing contractor.

Children of Richard Warren Worcester

XII-74 Randy Allen.

XII-75 Lori Ann, b Aug. 7, 1968.

No. XI-123

JERRY LYNN WORCESTER (William Joseph¹⁰, Adelbert Downs⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Aug. 3, 1953; m Mar. 27, 1993, Patti Dotson. Minister, Engineer.

Children of Jerry Lynn Worcester

XII-76 Chris Sorengen, b Mar. 30, 1980.

XII-77 Chris C. Dotson, b July 8, 1981.

XII-78 Kaylie Renee Tomaski, b July 29, 1992.

No. XI-127

DAVID JOE WORCESTER (William Joseph¹⁰, Adelbert Downs⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 11, 1961; m Aug. 7, 1982, Wanda Gayle Childs, b Jan. 3, 1961. Farmer in Park Hill, Kansas.

Children of David Joe Worcester

XII-79 Curtis Joe, b Oct. 19, 1984.

XII-80 Kylie Diane, b Nov. 27, 1985.

XII-81 Mathew Shane, b Mar. 11, 1987.

XII-82 Lindsey Beth, b Feb. 3, 1989.

No. XI-130

BARRY LEON WORCESTER (Oaklie Leon¹⁰, Adelbert Downs⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Sept. 16, 1961; m Aug. 2, 1981, Pamela Kay Patterson, b June 24, 1960. Minister.

Children of Barry Leon Worcester

XII-83 Benjamin Downs, b Aug. 2, 1983.

XII-84 Andrew Leon, b Jan. 20, 1987.

XII-85 Adam Robert, b July 13, 1988.

XII-86 Jacob Walker, b July 6, 1993.

No. XI-131

JOSEPH JAY WORCESTER (Oaklie Leon¹⁰, Adelbert Downs⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 29, 1965; m 1989, Lori Kaye Aldridge, b Mar. 9, 1971.

Children of Joseph Jay Worcester

- XII-87 Josiah Joseph**, b Mar. 23, 1990.
XII-88 Isaiah Dean, b Nov. 23, 1992.
XII-89 Rebekah Ilean, b Dec. 4, 1993.
XII-90 Hannah Irean, b Dec. 4, 1993.

No. XI-133

GARY DEAN WORCESTER (Eugene Milo¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 20, 1951; m July 19, 1975, Linda Faber, b Mar. 2, 1953 (divorced 10/92). Hotel management.

Children of Gary Dean Worcester

- XII-91 Kevin Scott**, b Feb. 22, 1977.
XII-92 Jason Richard, b Jan. 30, 1980.

No. XI-134

DANIEL EARL WORCESTER (Eugene Milo¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oct. 18, 1954; m Sept. 23, 1975, Sue Hays, b July 15, 1954. Soil Technician.

Children of Daniel Earl Worcester

- XII-93 Jake Daniel**, b Aug. 6, 1978.
XII-94 Kelli Kay, b Aug. 31, 1981.

No. XI-136

JOHN PATRICK WORCESTER (Eugene Milo¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 20, 1960; m June 21, 1980, Tammy Thompson, b June 5, 1961. Grain broker.

Children of John Patrick Worcester

- XII-95 Todd Andrew**, b Mar. 29, 1983.
XII-96 Jordan Jay, b June 2, 1985.
XII-97 Thomas John, b July 1, 1987.

No. XI-137

MICHAEL EDWARD WORCESTER (Eugene Milo¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 21, 1962; m June 22, 1991, Patricia Van Landingham, b Dec. 12, 1965. Business management.

Children of Michael Edward Worcester

- XII-98 Chad Ryan**, b Aug. 20, 1991.

No. XI-139

LESTER GREGORY WORCESTER (Charles¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 20, 1959; m June 5, 1959, Callyn Payne, b Nov. 12, 1962. High school counselor.

Children of Lester Gregory Worcester

- XII-99 Ryan Calvin**, b June 22, 1990.
XII-100 Roni Lowry, b June 22, 1992.

No. XI-141

STANLEY CHARLES WORCESTER (Charles¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hill City, KS, Feb. 10, 1966; m Aug. 8, 1987, Sylvia Renea Anderson, b Junction City, KS, May 15, 1966, BS Finance - Kansas State Univ. Electrical engineer at Kansas State University.

Children of Stanley Charles Worcester

- XII-101 Denae Christine**, b Merriam, KS., Oct. 6, 1990.
- XII-102 Colette Renae**, b Merriam, KS., Oct. 26, 1993.
- XII-103 Brogden Charles**, b Merriam, KS., Dec. 11, 1995.
- XII-104 Anderson Ray**, b Overland Park, KS, June 10, 1999.

No. XI-143

TERRI CURTIS WORCESTER (Donald Oliver¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 11, 1957; m June 2, 1979, Sandra Northrup, b Mar. 28, 1957. Architect.

Children of Terri Curtis Worcester

- XII-105 Raleigh Cy**, b Dec. 12, 1984.
- XII-106 Brooke Alane**, b June 27, 1988.

No. XI-144

LARRY DON WORCESTER (Donald Oliver¹⁰, Milo Eugene⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oct. 24, 1959; m Aug. 5, 1979, Jody Depperschmidt, b Mar. 2, 1962. Farmer.

Children of Larry Don Worcester

- XII-107 Joshua Don**, b June 4, 1980.
- XII-108 Baline Eugene**, Jan. 28, 1983.
- XII-109 Jordan Milo**, Feb. 3, 1991.

No. XI-150

PATRICK THOMAS WORCESTER (Thomas Neil¹⁰, Price La Rue⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 10, 1964; m Oct. 7, 1993, Cheryl Ann Lewis, b Topeka, Ks., July 22, 1965. US Air Force. Residence, Minot AFB, ND.

Children of Patrick Thomas Worcester

- XII-110 Christopher G. Stone**, b Topeka, Ks., Apr. 11, 1983. Lauren E., Cincinnati, Oh., July 15, 1988.
- XII-111 Lauren Elizabeth.**, Cincinnati, Oh., July 15, 1988.

No. XI-151

KENNETH EUGENE WORCESTER (Thomas Neil¹⁰, Price La Rue⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Junction City, Ks., Aug. 12, 1965; m Apr. 12, 1986, Susan Ruth Bossarte, b May 25, 1962. Minister.

Children of Kenneth Eugene Worcester

- XII-112 Stephannie Lynn**, b Moberly, Mo., June 2, 1987.
- XII-113 Jeremy David**, b Council Bluffs, Mo., June 6, 1992.

No. XI-154

DENNIS ALVIN WORCESTER (Merlyn Thomas¹⁰, Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hill City,

KS, Oct. 15, 1960; m1st May 5, 1980, Debra Ann McQueen (annulled 7/5/80); m2d Aug. 14, 1982, Kimberly Nadine Schroff, b Granite City, Ill., Nov. 5, 1959. Carpenter.

Children of Dennis Alvin Worcester

XII-114 Tammy Elizabeth, b Miami, Fl., Feb, 15, 1987.

XII-115 Christopher Daniel, b Hollywood, Fl., July 3, 1992.

No. XI-155

DERWIN ARNOLD WORCESTER (Merlyn Thomas¹⁰, Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Graham Co, KS, Apr. 25, 1964; m May 5, 1984, Annette Lynn McGregor, b July 8, 1965, (divorced 1987); m2d Feb. 10, 1990, Mary Altha Lancaster, b Jefferson City, MO, Oct. 18, 1963. Carpenter, Farmer, National guard. Served in US Army July 28, 1989 to July 27, 1995.

Children of Derwin Arnold Worcester

XII-116 James Kent Simcosky, b Jefferson Co., MO, Aug. 27, 1981.

XII-117 Emily Irene, b Jefferson Co., MO, Dec. 12, 1984.

XII-118 Mathew Joseph, b Jefferson Co., MO, Jan. 24, 1985.

XII-119 Mary Altha, b Jefferson Co., MO, Apr. 20, 1987.

No. XI-158

LEWIS ALLEN WORCESTER (Allen James¹⁰, Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 24, 1959; m Dec. 19, 1981, Sharon Verhoef, b Oct. 26, 1962, (divorced 182); m2d May 27, 1981, Debra Van Houten, b Oct. 26, 1951.

Children of Lewis Allen Worcester by 2d m

XII-120 Nathan Gates Sayre, b Dec. 1, 1974, d Dec. 24, 1992.

XII-121 Clarity B. Sayre, b Feb. 7, 1978.

XII-122 Jillian J. Sayre, b Jan. 6, 1980.

XII-123 Alexis Catlin, b Apr. 2, 1991.

No. XI-159

MARK EDWARD WORCESTER (Allen James¹⁰, Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Feb. 8, 1961; m May 26, 1985, Cindi Bloesser, b Aug. 15, 1962. Teacher.

Children of Mark Edward Worcester

XII-124 Mark Andrew, b Apr. 17, 1986.

XII-125 Amanda Faye, b May 19, 1987.

XII-126 Myles Elliot, b Aug. 21, 1988.

XII-127 Tyler Raye, b Oct. 8, 1990.

XII-128 Bryant James, b Nov. 8, 1994.

No. XI-160

PAUL JAMES WORCESTER (Allen James¹⁰, Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Hill City, KS, Mar. 28, 1963; m Jan. 10, 1985, Michelle Lemon, b Denver, Colo., Mar. 27, 1965. He received BS, 1987, Kansas State, Computer Technology. She received BS in interior design, 1988. He served in USAF 1989-1996, including service during Gulf War. Computer Engineer. Residence, Papillon, Neb.

Children of Paul James Worcester

XII-129 Thomas Paul, b Manhattan, KS, Aug. 30, 1985.

XII-130 Brandon James, b Offut Air Base, Belleview, Wash., Feb. 20, 1995.

No. XI-164

VERNON TODD WORCESTER (Vernon Thomas, Jr.¹⁰, Vernon Thomas⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Bov. 23, 1962; m June 29, 1985, Brenda Lee Watts, b Apr. 11, 1964. Computer software engineer with AT&T.

Children of Vernon Todd Worcester

XII-131 Anna Christine, b Oct. 7, 1992.

XII-132 Austin Thomas, b Mar. 19, 1994.

No. XI-175

RICHARD ALAN WORCESTER (Otis L.¹⁰, Levi L.⁹, Edward Jerome⁸, David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., Nov. 26, 1941; m Linda Youngless, b Oberlin, Oh., Apr. 14, 1943.

Children of Richard Alan Worcester

XII-133 Nancy.

XII-134 Susan.

XII-135 David.

XII-136 Karen.

No. XI-176

ROGER NEIL WORCESTER (Otis L.¹⁰, Levi L.⁹, Edward Jerome⁸, David M.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., Aug. 22, 1944; m May 17, 1949, Anita Hughes.

Children of Roger Neil Worcester

XII-137 William.

XII-138 Jennifer.

XII-139 Dawn.

XII-140 Patrick.

No. XI-183

RICHARD RAY WORCESTER (Raymond Carl¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b May 21, 1936; m Barbara Cook. Residence, Norwalk, Oh.

Children of Richard Ray Worcester

XII-141 Cheryl Ray, b Nov. 12, 1956.

XII-142 Deborah Joy, b Aug. 18, 1958.

No. XI-185

RUSSELL FRANK WORCESTER (Raymond Carl¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Jan. 30, 1939; m Roberta Coffman. Residence, Willard, Oh.

Children of Russell Frank Worcester

XII-143 Robert William, b Nov. 14, 1968.

XII-144 Andrew Russell, b May 8, 1970.

XII-145 Bettie Eileen, b Sept. 4, 1972.

XII-146 Phillip Richard, b 1977.

No. XI-191

KENNETH HOWARD WORCESTER (Raymond Carl¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b June 9, 1950; m Margaret Smetz, b June 9, 1950 (same birthdate). Residence, Huron Co. Oh.

Children of Kenneth Howard Worcester

XII-147 Jennifer, b Dec. 4, 1974.

No. XI-192

WILLIAM CARL WORCESTER (Raymond Carl¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 24, 1951 (same birthday as his sister Myrtle, but 20 years later); m Sharon Ray. Residence Steuben, Huron Co., Oh. In Worcester homestead.

Children of William Carl Worcester

XII-148 Sheena, b Apr. 27, 1983.

XII-149 Lucinda, b Apr. 27, 1983 (twins).

No. XI-193

DALE ALLAN WORCESTER (Raymond Carl¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Jan. 15, 1953; m Mar 3, 1982, Lizabeth Martin, b Sept. 16, 1957, Norwalk, Oh. Willard H.S. Residence, Steuben, Oh. Farmer.

Children of Dale Allan Worcester

XII-150 Lucus Allan, b Apr. 27, 1984.

XII-151 Kate Elizabeth, b June 19, 1985.

No. XI194

RONALD GENE WORCESTER (Raymond Carl¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 22, 1955; m Susan Walker (later divorced). Residence, Steuben.

Children of Ronald Gene Worcester

XII-152 Ronald, b June 24, 1976.

XII-153 Rodney, b 1977, d 1981.

XII-154 Kasey, b Apr. 27, 1981.

No. XI-195

JAMES LEE WORCESTER (Donald Harvey¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Norwalk, Oh., July 7, 1945; m June 10, 1967, Karen Elizabeth Wodicka, b June 19, 1946, Columbus, Oh. Western Reserve H.S., 1963; Bowling Green State University, B.S., 1967. Computer programmer.

Children of James Lee Worcester

XII-155 Jason Allen, b Dayton, Oh., June 22, 1970.

XII-156 Shaun Edward, b Xenia, Oh., Oct. 17, 1973.

No. XI-196

DEAN PAUL WORCESTER (Donald Harvey¹⁰, Howard Delores⁹, John Fremont⁸, James Mc.⁷, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., Oct. 26, 1946; m Oct. 25, 1969, Karen Andrews, b July 10, 1950, Norwalk, Oh. Western Reserve H.S., 1964. Served in the U.S. Army, Sp4 radio operator. Body assembler at Ford Motor Comp.

Children of Dean Paul Worcester

XII-157 Eric David, b Dec. 5, 1971.

No. XI-198

JAMES CALVERT WORCESTER (James Calvert¹⁰, Daniel C.9, James R.8, James Mc.7, Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Oberlin, Oh., May 24, 1943; m Aug. 31, 1968, Kathryn Ann Weigand, b Gross Point, Mich., Jan. 13, 1948. Oberlin College, B.A., Math, 1965. Pilot for United Airlines in Annapolis, Md.

Children of James Calvert Worcester

XII-158 Kevin Michael, b May 12, 1971.

No. XI-205

JERRY LEWIS WORSTER (Harry Lewis¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Henry Brown⁸, Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) m Lynda Rice.

Children of Jerry Lewis Worster

XII-159 Tricia.

XII-160 Bradley.

No. X1-208

BYRON LEE WORSTER (Derwin Wordsworth¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Henry Brown⁸, Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Cleveland, Oh., Mar. 17, 1930; m Cleveland, Oh., Oct. 2, 1963, Mary Louise Fulton, dau of Daniel Fulton and Mary Ann George, b Ismay, Mont., Jan. 21, 1932.

Children of Byron Lee Worster

XII-161 Beth Ellen, b Cleveland, Oh., May 21, 1964.

XII-162 Jennifer Sue, b Ogden, Utah, June 12, 1967; met 1st Brent Gabler abt. 1987; m2d Bandon, Ore., Sept. 11, 1991, Wesley Paul Nichols, b Seattle, Wash., May 12, 1959.

Children of Jennifer Sue and Brent Gabler

(a) **Chelsea Dea**, b Ogden, Ut., Mar. 24, 1988. Her aunt, Beth Ellen Worster, became her legal guardian.

Children of Jennifer Sue and Wesley Paul Nichols

(b) **Brittany Louise**, b Washington, Mar. 11, 1992.

No. X1-210

NEIL CHARLES WORSTER (Derwin Wordsworth¹⁰, Charles Sidney⁹, Henry Brown⁸, Anson⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Jonathan⁴, Ebenezer³, Samuel², William¹) b Berea, Oh., Oct. 19, 1946; m1st Dona (Dorie) Boggs, b Norman, Okla., Oct. 1960; m2d abt. 1964, Sherry Knight; m3d Wynnewood, Okla., May 30, 1970, Sherry Lee Heavin, b Oklahoma City, Okla., Apr. 17, 1947.

Children of Neil Charles Worster by first marriage

XII-163 Lysie Jeannette, b Norman, Okla., Dec. 23, 1983.

XII-164 Charles Marshall, b Norman, Okla., July 14, 1985.

XII-165 Alex Meredith, b Norman, Okla., Apr. 28, 1987.

Children of Neil Charles Worster by third marriage

XII-166 Amber Star, b Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 14, 1976.

XII-167 Erin Skye, b Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 19, 1978.

XII-168 Stormy Chase, b Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 19, 1978.

No. XI-215

CARROLL HENRY WORCESTER (Amos Henry¹⁰, Amos⁹, John Palmer⁸, Amos⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Columbia, Me., Mar. 9, 1904, d May 9, 1966 (Marsten Cemetery, Orrington, Me.); m Nov. 26, 1926, Bessie Mabel Young, dau of Roland VanBuren Young and Lomenia Miranda Worcester.

Children of Carroll Henry Worster

XII-169 Sylvia Mae, b July 120, 1927; m Lionel Bouchard.

XII-170 Merton Henry, b Bangor, Me., June 23, 1930, d July 13, 1999. Carpenter around 1950. He ended his military service in 1952. Korean War veteran.

No. XI-220

ORRIN LEIGHTON WORCESTER (Ralph Eben¹⁰, Ferdinand D.⁹, Daniel Corthell⁸, Leonard⁷, Moses⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Sept. 15, 1912; m June 8, 1942, Glenis Muriel Grant.

Children of Orrin Leighton Worcester

XII-171 Paul Leighton, b Jan. 8, 1949, d Jan. 9, 1949.

No. XI-230

DONALD GERARD WORCESTER (Frank George¹⁰, George Francis⁹, Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lamoine, Me., July 26, 1912, d Bangior, Me., Feb. 11, 1998; m Aug. 24, 1935, Nellie Alice Burrell, dau of Robert Burrell and Ida Brown, b Millinocket, Me., Feb. 8, 1914, d Lincoln, Me., June 16, 1986.

Children of Donald Gerard Worcester

XII-172 Carolee Ann, b Millinocket, Me., Mar. 28, 1936; m Millinocket, Me., July 25, 1954, Harvard Roger Corro, b Lincoln, Me., 1932.

Children of Carolee Ann and Harvard Roger Corro

(a) **Lee Alan**, b Nov. 4, 1957; m Brewer, Me., Aug. 28, 1982, Rosemary Andrie.

Children of Lee Alan Corro and Rosemary Andrie

(i) **Lindsay Ann**, b Bangor, Me., June 30, 1986.

(ii) **Zachary Alan**, b Bangor, Me., Aug. 21, 1990.

(b) **Keri Dawn**, b July 31, 1961; Brewer, Me., July 16, 1988, Joseph D. Lynch, b Mar. 27, 1958.

Children of Keri Dawn and Joseph D. Lynch

(i) **Cameron Lee**, b Bangor, Me., Nov. 3, 1989.

(ii) **Caleb**, b Bangor, Me., May 9, 1993.

XII-173 Donald Gerard

No. XI-233

FRED CARLTON WORCESTER (Frank George¹⁰, George Francis⁹, Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Millinocket, Me., Sept. 1, 1919, d Augusta, Me., Dec. 13, 1960; m Oct. 3, 1942, Maybelle Eva Whittier, dau of

Wesley Whittier and Inez Smith, b Millinocket, Me., Oct. 1, 1921, d Lincoln, Me., Nov. 17, 1999.

Children of Fred Carlton Worcester

XII-174 Sharon Gail, b Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1944; m John Martin Stagl, b Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1944.

Children of Sharon Gail and John Martin Stagl

- (a) **Patrick Michael**, b July 23, 1973.
- (b) **Kristin Gayle**, b Oct. 6, 1974.
- (c) **Brooke Elizabeth**, b May, 1976.

XII-175 Roland Barton, Lincoln, Me., Jan. 29, 1952.

No. XI-237

GEORGE FRANCIS WORCESTER (Frank George¹⁰, George Francis⁹, Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Millinocket, Me., Jan. 11, 1928; m Lincoln, Me., June 3, 1950, Eleanor Eileen Jordan, dau of Charles Jordan and Mary Clay, b New Haven, Ct., Oct. 10, 1929.

Children of George Francis Worcester

XII-176 Jane Susan, b Lincoln, Me., Nov. 19, 1951; m1st June 21, 1970, Stephen George Littlefield, b Sept. 21, 1948; m2d Dec. 26, 1986, Charles Wilfred Russell, b Mar. 16, 1941.

Children of Jane Susan and Stephen Littlefield

- (a) **Shane Eric**, b Jan. 14, 1972; m Aug. 25, 1995, Michele Stuart.

Children of Shane Eric and Michele Stuart

- (i) **Adam Stewart**, b Augusta, Me., May 27, 1996.

- (b) **Shandy Echo**, b Nov. 12, 1974.

XII-177 David George, b Lincoln, Me., Oct. 19, 1952.

XII-178 Cathy Eileen, b Lincoln, Me., Aug. 30, 1954; m Sept. 23, 1989, David Lawrence Moison, b July 23, 1953.

Children of Cathy Eileen and David Lawrence Moison

- (a) **Eileen Marie**, b West Chester, Pa., July 10, 1990.
- (b) **Nathan George**, b West Chester, Pa., Sept. 8, 1992.

XII-179 Jeffrey Alan.

XII-180 Ann Gail, b Lincoln, Me., Jan. 7, 1962; m Nov. 20, 1994, Danny Howard Lyles, b Apr. 23, 1952.

XII-181 Julie Beth, b Lincoln, Me., Jan. 28, 1966; m Lincoln, Me., July 12, 1986, Steve Nicholas Zagoriankos.

Children of Julie Beth and Steve Nicholas Zagoriankos

- (a) **Andrew Michael**, b Lincoln, Me., Mar. 9, 1988.
- (b) **Amy Lynn**, b Lincoln, Me., July 30, 1990.

No. XI-239

WILLIAM WALLACE WORCESTER (William Wallace¹⁰, Asa Lincoln⁹, Asa Tecumseh⁸, Clement F.⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 5, 1930; m Dec. 27, 1952, Barbara Beumont, b Quincy, Mass., Mar., 1930. Northeastern University, B.A., 1962. Business administration. Made two tours of duty during the Korean War, operating off a carrier, 1952 – 56, U.S. Navy. Residences, Malden, Beverly, and Falmouth, Mass.; Brookfield, Conn.; Basking Ridge, NJ.

Children of William Wallace Worcester

XII-182 Deborah Diane

No. XI-241

CLEVELAND Y. WORCESTER (William Wallace¹⁰, Asa Lincoln⁹, Asa Tecumseh⁸, Clement F.⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Quincy, Mass., Apr. 26, 1939; m Dec. 22, 1961, Nancy Read, b Alexandria, Va., May 18, 1942. 1957-58, U.S. Navy, Aviation apprentice. Residences, Quincy, Duxbury, and Hanson, Mass.

Children of Cleveland Y. Worcester

XII-183 Don Marie, b Aug. 29, 1966.

XII-184 Tracy Anne, b Apr. 15, 1969.

No. X1-262

LLOYD RAYMOND WORSTER (Sylvester¹⁰, Eugene T.⁹, Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Winn, Me., Mar. 8, 1934; m South Portland, Me., June 26, 1954, Louise Eleanor Gower, b Pembroke, Me., July 18, 1936. Lloyd retired in 1975 as an Air Force Meteorologist. He was a Space Shuttle Test Engineer at the Kennedy Space Center. Louise was Vice-President of Southeast Bank (later First Union Bank). Residence, Satellite Beach, Fla.

Children of Lloyd Raymond Worster

XII-185 Wendy Lee, b Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1957; m Apopka, Fla., Sept. 28, 1991, Donald Hocevar, b Cleveland, Oh., Sept. 25, 1959, (div. Aug. 1995). Graduate of University of Central Florida. Social Worker.

XII-186 Rebecca Lynn, b Omaha, Neb., Sept. 21, 1960; m Orlando, Fla., May 14, 1983, Naji Al-Mutairi, b Kuwait City, Kuwait, Apr. 15, 1959. She graduated from Florida International University. Physical Therapist. He is a civil and architectural engineer.

Children of Rebecca Lynn and Naji Al-Mutairi

- (a) **Sharifa**, b State College, Pa., May 25, 1985.
- (b) **Maryam**, b Maryland, June 19, 1987.
- (c) **Abdullah Naji**, b Kuwait City, Kuwait, Jan. 9, 1990.
- (d) **Mohammed Naji**, b May 7, 1997.
- (e) **Yusef Naji**, b Nov. 20, 1998.
- (f) **Amani Naji**, b May 17, 2002.

XII-187 Belinda Jo, b Rantoul, Il., Apr. 10, 1962; Patrick AFB, Fla., June 28, 1980, Jonathan Knox Lantz, b Arlington, Mass., June 26, 1959. (div. June 1989).

Children of Belinda Jo and Jonathan Lantz

- (a) **Jonathan Timothy**, b Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 9, 1981.
- (b) **Benjamin Michael**, b Cape Canaveral, Fla., Nov. 10, 1983.

XII-188 Jodene Patricia, b Kindley AFB, Bermuda, Mar. 27, 1964; m1st Mebourne Beach, Fla., Mar. 3, 1990, James Tepatti, b July 28, 1962, tennis pro (div. Feb. 1994); m2d Brevard, Fla., Feb. 8, 1997, Jeff Strickle. Jodene is a physical therapist.

Children of Jodene and Jeff Strickle

- (a) **Jacob Paul**, b Dec. 31, 1999.
- (b) **Jared lloyd**, b May 11, 2001.

No. X1-263

MORRIS ORIN WORSTER (Sylvester¹⁰, Eugene T.⁹, Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lee, Me., Dec. 15, 1936; m Willow Grove, Pa., July 9, 1960, Barbara Ann Crotts, b Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1939. He was a minister. She was a teacher.

Children of Morris Orin Worster

XII-189 Elizabeth Louise, b Sept. 12, 1961; m Big Creek, Ky., June 14, 1980, George David Eigenbrode, b Waynesboro, Pa., Aug. 9, 1953.

Children of Elizabeth Louise and George David Eigenbrode

- (a) **Heidi**.
- (b) **Amy, b Waynesboro**, Pa., Jan. 29, 1983..
- (c) **Kari, b Waynesboro**, Pa., Jan. 31, 1990.
- (d) **David Alexander**, b May 28, 1992.
- (e) **Rebekah Ann-Kathryn**, b May 9, 1994.

XII-190 Dorothy Ruth, b June 25, 1963; m Willingboro, NJ, Steven Marondola, b Phila., Pa., July 12, 1955 (divorced).

Children of Dorothy Ruth and Steven Marondola

- (a) **Heather Danielle**, b June 20, 1985.
- (b) **Anthony Phillip**, b Nov. 11, 1986.
- (c) **Jenna Kristen**, b Feb. 14, 1988.

XII-191 Daniel Morris.



THE TWELFTH GENERATION

No. XII-4

JAMES CLINTON WORCESTER (Clinton Earl¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Akron, Oh., Nov. 22, 1915; m July 30, 1937, Eleanor Clara Murmann, b Cleveland, Oh., Dec. 11, 1916. Served in the U.S. Navy, 1945-46. Sheet metal worker. Residence, Stow, Ohio.

Children of James Clinton Worcester

XIII-1 Allan R.

XIII-2 **Marjorie Ann**, b Cleveland, Oh., Mar. 24, 1943; m Jan. 27, 1967, Raymond Bruce Chapin.

Children of Marjorie Ann Chapin

- (a) **Earl Clinton**, b Apr., 10, 1968
- (b) **Mathew Joseph**, b Dec. 17, 1969.

XIII-3 **Thomas James**, b Akron, Oh., Aug. 29, 1953; m July 1, 1973, Penny Wyman.

No. XII-7

HOWARD SAMUEL WORCESTER (Clinton Earl¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Stow, Oh., Apr. 21, 1923; m Apr. 12, 1945, Anna Louise Cox, b Apr. 21, 1926, Cuyahoga Falls, Oh. Worked with the CCC as a heavy truck operator in Price, Utah, 1940. U.S. Army, Jan., 1943 through Feb., 1944, medic and ambulance driver in England. Maintenance supervisor in Norwalk, Ohio.

Children of Howard Samuel Worcester

XIII-4 **Ronald Edward**, b Dec. 22, 1945, d Aug. 18, 1970.

No. XII-10

DONALD EVERETT WORCESTER (John Everett¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 13, 1921; m June 15, 1940, Vara Marle Mackey, b Holmes Co., Oh., Mar. 18, 1921, d Doylestown, Oh., Oct. 16, 1985. U.S. Navy, World War II. Construction. Residence, Norton, Oh.

Children of Donald Everett Worcester

XIII-5 **Carol Ann**, b Wooster, Oh., Jan. 1, 1941.

XIII-6 **Larry E.**, b Wooster, Oh., Mar. 12, 1942

XIII-7 **Allyn M.**, b Wooster, Oh.

XIII-8 **Bruce L.**

No. XII-12

BYRON NELSON WORCESTER (John Everett¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Stow Township, Oh.,

May 11, 1925; m 1951, Mary Joanne Roberts, b Akron, Oh., 1929. Kent State University, B.S. Elementary Education, 1968. School teacher in Stow, Oh. U.S. Navy, Gunner's Mate, 3rd Class. Residences, Cuyahoga Falls, and Stow, Oh.

Children of Byron Nelson Worcester

XIII-9 Daniel Alan, b Akron, Oh., 1952. Landscaper.

XIII-10 John Joseph.

XIII-11 Ned James, b Akron, Oh., 1954.

XIII-12 Patricia Jane, b Akron, Oh., 1956.

XIII-13 Mary, b Akron, Oh., 1962

XIII-14 Diane Marie, b Akron, Oh., 1968.

No. XII-13

JACK BUCHANAN WORCESTER (John Everett¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Stow Township, Oh., Oct. 18, 1928, d Cuyahoga Falls, Oh., July 29, 1961 (Oakwood Cemetery); m Aug. 31, 1950, Gretta Marion Bee, b Cuyahoga Falls, Oh., July 17, 1932. Attended Akron University for 3 years. Truck driver. U.S. Navy, submarine service, 4 years.

Children of Jack Buchanan Worcester

XIII-15 Pamela Jo, b June 19, 1952.

XIII-16 William Roger, Aug. 20, 1953.

XIII-17 Gail Theresa, Apr. 20, 1955.

No. XII-25

ROBERT A. WORCESTER (Robert William¹¹, Harold Austin¹⁰, William Austin⁹, Austin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b July 1, 1944; m 1972, Marianne ____.

Children of Robert A. Worcester

XIII-18 Kristana Joy, b Oct. 11, 1974.

XIII-19 Robyn Elan, b Jan. 5, 1979.

XIII-20 Benjamin Robert, b June 16, 1984.

No. XII-32

JAMES MURRAY WORCESTER (Murray Hall¹¹, Henry Franklin¹⁰, William Franklin⁹, Franklin⁸, Noah⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Cleveland, Oh., Dec. 25, 1950; m Erie, Pa., June 6, 1970, Judith Mikolajczyk.

Children of James Murray Worcester

XIII-21 Laurie Ann, b June 1, 1971.

No. XII-36

WINTHROP GIBB WORCESTER (Winthrop Sargent¹¹, Winthrop Sargent¹⁰, Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷, Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Akron, Oh., May 3, 1965; m Rhonda Delaney. Engineer.

Children of Winthrop Gibb Worcester

XIII-22 Skye Ann, b Apr. 12, 1997.

XIII-23 Kian Charles Winthrop, b Apr. 12, 1997.

XIII-24 Kenna Jane, b Feb. 2, 1999.

No. XII-37

RICHARD FRANCIS WORCESTER (Francis¹¹, Francis¹⁰, Edward⁹, Francis⁸, Samuel⁷,

Noah⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Chicago, Ill., Apr. 30, 1949; m Glen Ellyn, Ill., Dec. 28, 1973, Linda dau Warren and Betty Anderson, b Glen Ellyn, Ill., Sept. 30, 1952.

Children of Richard Francis Worcester

XIII-25 Shannon Mary, b Milwaukee, Wisc., Mar. 29, 1977.

XIII-26 Molly Anderson, b Wheaton, Ill., Aug. 23, 1980.

No. XII-45

CHRISTOPHER JAMES WORCESTER (Charles Frederick¹¹, Franklin Augustus¹⁰, Charles Frederick⁹, Samuel Augustus⁸, John Newton⁷, Jesse⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Manchester, NH, July 11, 1962; m May 3, 1983, Denise Francis Crooker, b Nashua, NH, May 6, 1962. Insurance Salesman.

Children of Christopher James Worcester

XIII-27 Jeremy Michael, Nashua, NH, Sept. 7, 1984.

XIII-28 Sarah Elizabeth, b Nashua, NH, Aug. 30, 1986.

XIII-29 Daniel Charles, b Nashua, NH, Jan. 5, 1989.

XIII-30 James William, b Exeter, NH, Feb. 18, 1992.

No. XII-51

WARREN DEAN WORCESTER (Harold Sidney¹¹, Harold Sidney¹⁰, Samuel Austin⁹, Leonard⁸, Samuel Austin⁷, Leonard⁶, Noah⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Downey, Ca., Oct. 17, 1956; m Mar. 3, 1990, Monica Michelle Tibbetts, b Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1960. Electrical maintenance.

Children of Warren Dean Worcester

XIII-31 Esther Louise, Aug. 30, 1994.

XIII-32 Bethany Elise, b Aug. 30, 1994.

No. XII-74

RANDY ALLEN WORCESTER (Richard Warren¹¹, Ralph Raymond¹⁰, Adelbert Downs⁹, Lester Ray⁸, Leverette Downs⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Dec. 23, 1961; m Feb. 14, 1987, Doris Kresin, b Aug. 26, 1963. He is a commercial roofing contractor, she is a registered nurse.

Children of Randy Allen Worcester

XIII-33 Kelsea Jo, b Apr. 5, 1992.

XIII-34 Claire Elise, b Mar. 31, 1995.

No. XII-173

DONALD GERARD WORCESTER (Donald Gerard¹¹, Frank George¹⁰, George Francis⁹, Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lincoln, Me., Oct. 11, 1950; m June 8, 1977, Maxine Alice Pelletier.

Children of Donald Gerard Worcester

XIII-35 Amanda Jo, b Bangor, Me., Sept. 30, 1979.

No. XII-179

JEFFREY ALAN WORCESTER (George Francis¹¹, Frank George¹⁰, George Francis⁹, Francis Cummings⁸, Fernald⁷, John⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Lincoln, Me., Nov. 9, 1956; m July 3, 1976, Kristi L. Durost, b Houlton, Me., Oct. 8, 1956.

Children of Jeffrey Alan Worcester

XIII-36 Patrick Alan, b Athens, Greece, Mar. 24, 1980.

XIII-37 Angela Marie, b Guam, Dec. 11, 1987.

No. XI1-191

DANIEL MORRIS WORSTER (Morris Orin¹¹, Sylvester¹⁰, Eugene T.⁹, Mark⁸, Mark⁷, Isaac⁶, Moses⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Moses², William¹) b Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 6, 1966; m Aug. 26, 1995, Diliaana Azucena. Missionary pilot.

Children of Daniel Morris Worster

XIII-38 Danielito Andres, b Sept. 2, 1996.

XIII-39 Daniana Azucena, b June 22, 1999.



THE THIRTEENTH GENERATION

No. XIII-1

ALLAN R. WORCESTER (James Clinton¹², Clinton Earl¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Cleveland, Oh., May 11, 1940; m1st May 2, 1963, Dixie Lee Henning; m2d Jan. 7, 1971, Kristin Anne Miller, b Jan. 28, 1949. Case Institute of Technology, NY, University of Wisconsin. Served as Captain in USAF, May 6, 1973 through Aug. 15, 1974, with 26 months in Vietnam, two Bronze Stars and Joint Service Commendation Medal. Meteorologist and computer systems analyst. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Allan R. Worcester

XIV-1 Ian Bram, b Omaha, Neb., Apr. 11, 1972.

No. XIII-8

BRUCE L. WORCESTER (Donald Everett¹², John Everett¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Wooster, Oh., June 15, 1950; m Aug. 7, 1969, Kathleen Jean Petit, b Barberton, Oh., Oct. 10, 1950. He grad. from Akron University, Akron, Oh., BS in Computer Sciences. Served in US Army in Germany and Vietnam (1970-1977). Moved to Rock Hill, SC as part of company transfer. Kathleen grad. from the University of Akron, Akron, Oh., Elementary Education.

Children of Bruce L. Worcester

XIV-2 Christopher Allyn, b Columbus, Oh., Aug. 25, 1970.

XIV-3 Julie Anne, b Krankfurt, Germany, Apr. 25, 1972.

XIV-4 Jeffrey Carl, b Fayetteville, SC, Nov. 29, 1975.

XIV-5 Bryan Andrew, b Akron, Oh., Apr. 6, 1982.

XIV-6 Daniel Everette.

XIV-7 Emily Claire, b Akron, Oh., Dec. 20, 1992.

No. XIII-10

JOHN JOSEPH WORCESTER (Byron Nelson¹², John Everett¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b May 16, 1953; m Akron, Oh., Julie Suzanne Wilson. University of Akron, BS, Biology, 1982, University of Toledo, BS, Pharmacy, 1988, Cum Laude.

Children of John Joseph Worcester

XIV-8 Madeline Suzanne, b Akron, Oh., Feb. 15, 2000.

XIV-9 Christina Marie, b Nov. 17, 2001.



THE FOURTEENTH GENERATION

No. XIV-6

DANIEL EVERETTE WORCESTER (Bruce L.¹³, Donald Everett¹², John Everett¹¹, Frank Edgar¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Noah⁸, Francis⁷, Francis⁶, Francis⁵, Francis⁴, Francis³, Samuel², William¹) b Akron, Oh., Apr. 13, 1988; m ____.

Children of Daniel Everette Worcester

XV-1 Christopher, b Akron, Oh., 1970.

XV-2 Julie, b Akron, Oh., 1972.

XV-3 Jeffrey, b Akron, Oh., 1975.

XV-4 Brian, b Akron, Oh., 1981.

XV-5 Daniel, b Akron, Oh., 1988.

XV-6 Emily, b Akron, Oh., 1991.